No. CS 71 .C952 1913

Mrs. Emma A. Bridgman Cross

My Children's Ancestors

DATA CONCERNING ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED NEW ENGLAND ANCESTORS OF THE CHILDREN OF

Roselle Theodore Cross and his Wife Emma Asenath (Bridgman) Cross

ALSO

NAMES OF MANY ANCESTORS IN ENGLAND, AND DESCENDANTS OF MR. AND MRS. CROSS'S GRANDPARENTS, THEODORE AND SUSANNAH (JACKMAN) CROSS, SAMUEL AND LOIS (TEMPLE) MURDOCK, NOAH AND ASENATH (JUDD) BRIDGMAN, JACOB AND LYDIA (SLACK) DAGGETT

WITH

An Introductory Essay on Genealogy, and an Appendix of Miscellanies

BY

REV. R. T. CROSS,

Author of Home Duties, Clear as Crystal, Crystals and Gold, Etc.

44342.20

COPYRIGHT 1913
BY ROSELLE THEODORE CROSS

TWINSBURG, OHIO

1913

CS71
.C952
1913

THE CHAMPLIN PRESS
COLUMBUS, OHIO

May 23, 1914
C

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

TO THE MEMORY OF MY BELOVED WIFE,

EMMA ASENATH BRIDGMAN,

THE FAITHFUL COMPANION OF FORTY-ONE YEARS,
DEVOTED DAUGHTER, SISTER, WIFE, MOTHER AND FRIEND,
EARNEST CHRISTIAN AND STEADFAST TOILER IN THE MASTER'S SERVICE,
TEACHER OF THE YOUTH OF TWO RACES,
STUDENT, ADVOCATE AND SUPPORTER OF MISSIONS,
DAUGHTER, WIFE AND MOTHER OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS,
IN WHOSE VEINS FLOWED ROYAL BLOOD AND—BETTER
THAN THAT—IN WHOSE PERSONALITY MET THE
FINE TRAITS OF MANY OF THE OLDEST AND
BEST FAMILIES OF NEW ENGLAND,
MANY OF THE RESULTS OF WHOSE STUDY OF ANCESTRAL LORE
IN THE LAST FOUR YEARS OF HER LIFE
APPEAR IN THIS BOOK, AND WHO, WE MAY HOPE,
IS NOW PURSUING THAT STUDY AT FIRST HAND
AMONG THE ANCESTORS THEMSELVES,
THIS BOOK, WHICH SHE DID SO MUCH TO MAKE POSSIBLE,
IS DEDICATED
BY ONE WHO LOVED HER DEARLY AND MISSES HER SORELY.

Contents

PAGE

Dedication 3
Preface 5
Essay on Genealogy 7
Explanation 13
The Starting Points—Generation I 15
Their Parents—Generation II 16
Generation III—Cross Line 20
Murdock Line 23
Descendants of Gorham and Sophia Cross 25
Bridgman Line 28
Daggett Line 29
Descendants of Lewis and Nancy Bridgman 30
Cross Chart 32
Cross Line 33
Some Cross Pedigrees 65
Descendants of Theodore Cross 68
Murdock Chart 77
Murdock Line 78
Descendants of Samuel Murdock 97
Bridgman Chart 107
Bridgman Line 108
Descendants of Noah Bridgman 138
Daggett Chart 141
Daggett Line 142
Descendants of Jacob Daggett 159

APPENDIX.

A Immigrant Ancestors 163
B Years and Ships in Which They Came 164
C Ancestral Homes 165
D War Ancestors 168
E Deputies and Representatives 169
F Ancestral Mottoes 169
G Royal Ancestry 169
H Will of John Cross 171
I Inventory of Israel Daggett 173
J A Genealogical Puzzle 176
K Letter from Theodore Cross 180
L A Few Poems 182
M A Cross Lineage 188
N A Mayflower Line 188
O A Governor's Line 189

Preface

Most American genealogies begin with some remote ancestor, generally the first one of the name who came to America, and trace downward to the present time the diverging lines of his posterity, generally omitting the descendants of daughters, as they bear other names. Young people of this time are found in about the eighth, ninth or tenth generation from the first settlers, or immigrant ancestors, of the New England and other colonies.

This book exactly reverses the above method. It begins with the author's children and traces their ancestry on all ascending lines, female as well as male, back eight, nine or ten generations, back to the first settlers of New England, and as much further as possible, back into England.

The disadvantage of this plan is that the author has to put himself and his family in the front of the book, but it enables him to give, with pleasure, a prominent place, so well deserved, to his parents and the parents of his wife.

The great advantage of the plan is that it gives all of one's direct ancestors, on all lines, female as well as male, as far as they can be traced, and gives them in the natural order of interest, as we are naturally more interested in the near-by generations than we are in the remote ones. This plan gives ancestors of about one hundred and fifty different surnames, mostly of New England families. The common plan gives one a host of distant cousins that bear the family name; this plan gives one his direct ancestors, bearing many names, and a host of great and very great uncles and aunts, whose connection with other families is indicated by telling whom they married.

The desire, however, to know about one's cousins of near degree is gratified by giving all the descendants, as far as they can be traced, to the last baby born, of the grandparents of the writer and his wife. This last feature has involved a large correspondence, lasting for years. Only a few persons have declined to answer letters.

R. T. C.

Essay on Genealogy

I was visiting a city school one day, and in answering some question about the Pilgrims that had been referred to me, I asked the scholars how many of them knew the meaning of the word Genealogy. One hand went up and its owner, a boy of about twelve, said: "It—it, why, it is to find out about your great uncle, what relation he is to you." But it is hardly so simple a thing as that. Genealogy is defined as the science of births. In the study of it we search out our ancestors and find out all we can about them. We disentangle the threads that center in ourselves, or in our children, and follow each one backward, the number of threads doubling with each generation. Or we go back to some ancestor, say one who came to New England nearly three hundred years ago, and note and record the diverging lines and the increasing progeny that came from that ancestor, until it becomes a great host, allied and interwoven with countless other families.

Is it an interesting study? Yes, exceedingly so—if one is interested; otherwise it is exceedingly dry. Pardon a bit of personal experience. In 1874 I happened to be in Methuen, Mass. In the town clerk's office I copied the names of about one hundred Crosses. I sent them to my brother, the late Capt. Judson N. Cross of Minneapolis. He pursued the study with enthusiasm until his death in 1901, and often sent to me the results of his work. I glanced them over and put them away, intending sometime to put them in shape for my children. Many years passed and it was not done.

The impulse to do it came at last from a visit to New England in 1906, when my wife visited her ancestral home in Rhode Island and found it turned into a city park for Pawtucket, with the house, over two hundred years old, filled with colonial relics by the D. A. R. I visited my mother's birthplace up on the green hills of Vermont, and found trees forty feet high growing out of the cellar of the old home. Returning to Denver we tried to verify a report we had heard that my wife was descended from John Alden. We failed to prove it true, but the effort gave us a start in genea-

logical study, and until her death in September, 1910, we pursued the study together, I in odd moments as a recreation, she as a relief to the nervous strain of a long illness. We became genealogical enthusiasts. We found it a delightful study and one of absorbing interest. We made many discoveries about our ancestors and their friends.

Back in the past few centuries, winding among the hills and along the streams of old New England, diverging lines of ancestors rose from their graves, as it were, and told us their names, where they lived, their occupations, their deeds and misdeeds, whom they married and when, the names of their children and whom they married, with little incidents or thrilling stories that were caught in the amber of history, with records of economy and of patriotic heroism as they subdued the stony soil of New England and cleared her forests, fought savages and threw off the galling yoke of the mother country. We became acquainted with them; we introduced them to our children and our cousins, and we prepared for them letters of introduction to our children's children and to the far-off generations of the future. And those letters of introduction make up this book.

Genealogy is a biblical study. What precious records of a far-distant past the Bible has preserved for us! How careful the inspired writers are to trace Christ's ancestry back to David, to Abraham, to Adam, yea, to God! Luke's genealogy of Christ closes thus: "the son of Enos, the son of Seth, the son of Adam, the son of God."

Genealogy is a study of great intellectual value. It might well be made an elective in the college curriculum. It gives us the benefit that we get from the study of history, mingled with the fascinating interest of biography and of the study of old-time customs and institutions. It gives us difficult problems to solve, such as tax our intellectual powers, sometimes problems that we work upon for years. How exciting the chase becomes, and with what a triumphant thrill of joy we grasp the solution at last! Such a problem is the Cross problem, one of great difficulty, not yet solved, except provisionally, though many genealogists have worked upon it. See its discussion in Appendix J. Such a problem was the Murdock problem, upon which my brother worked for years. Five years after his death I chanced upon a two-line query in an

old genealogical magazine. I put this and that together in my mind, wrote to the pastor of a New England church, who copied for me a birth date from the town records, sent it to me, and lo! I had the solution, and traced the line at once back to Robert Murdock, who came from Scotland about 1680. Far and wide I sent a mimeograph copy of the pedigree to the Murdock clan. Some of them rejoiced with me over the lost ancestors that were found, and some paid no attention to the matter, not even thanking me for my trouble.

The study of Genealogy is a duty that we owe to our ancestors. We would be ashamed not to know the names of our parents. We ought to be one-half as much ashamed not to know the names of our grandparents, and of some other ancestors. We ought to rescue their names from oblivion and cause them to live again in the present. Most of them were obscure men and women and, unless we mention their names and recall their lives, it is not probable that any one else will do it. Their grave stones, if they have any, will crumble to dust, perhaps have done so already. If anywhere we can find any records of their lives, let us collect them, put them in shape and hand them down to posterity. Thucydides, 400 B. C., said: "Both justice and decency require that we should bestow on our forefathers an honorable remembrance." Daniel Webster said: "Those who are regardless of their ancestors do not perform their duty to the world."

Many of our ancestors were pioneers in a new country. They subdued the land. Some were private soldiers who fought Indians and helped to gain, or to preserve our country's independence. They wrought nobly, and we should see that they have credit for what they did.

"Beneath the roots of tangled weeds,
Afar in country graveyards lie
The men whose unrecorded deeds
Have stamped this nation's destiny.
We praise the present stock and man,
But have we ever thought to praise
The strong, still, humble lives that ran
The deep-cut channels of those days?
Beneath those tottering slabs of slate,
Whose tribute moss and mould efface,
Sleeps the calm dust that made us great,
The true substratum of our race."

Genealogical study is also a duty that we owe to ourselves. An old adage says: "Know thyself." We cannot fully know ourselves unless we know the ancestral factors that enter into our makeup. Each of us is a bundle of ancestral traits. Ancestral study is a dissection of ourselves. As a nation owes it to itself, and the human race likewise, to study its past history, so the individual owes it to himself to study his ancestral past as far as he can reasonably trace it. What is known as Galton's Law says: "Of the total inheritance of any living being,—plant, animal or man,—each parent has contributed a quarter, each grandparent a sixteenth, each great-grandparent a sixty-fourth, and so on, while the influence of each generation is just equal to that of all the generations preceding it." It is said that this law holds good in ninety per cent of the royal families of Europe.

It is also a duty that we owe to posterity. It is not right for me to keep my children in ignorance of my parents, of their good qualities, their achievements and the striking incidents of their lives. What would I think of my nephew if he never told his children how his father, my elder brother, fought and was sorely wounded in the Civil War, and should never show them the sword that he wore in battle, but should hide it in the garret or sell it for old iron? Doing thus he would be unworthy to bear his father's name, or to transmit it to others. He would be cheating his children out of an important part of their education. None of us should be non-conductors of ancestral lore. The least that we can do, in justice to ancestors and posterity, is to gather and pass on the ancestral names, dates of birth, marriage and death, and where they lived.

It is possible that in the future a great character may arise in our line, one who will reflect glory back on his ancestors. He and others will naturally wish to know who his ancestors were. When Lincoln died he knew only the last part of the following statement: Samuel Lincoln came from England to Hingham, Mass., as a pioneer in 1637; his son Mordacai went as a pioneer to Scituate; his son Mordacai went as a pioneer to New Jersey and Pennsylvania; his son John went as a pioneer to Virginia; his son Abraham went as a pioneer to Kentucky and was killed by Indians; his son Thomas went as a pioneer to Indiana, and his son Abraham went as a pioneer to Illinois, then to the White House and to immortal fame.

It is the duty of every person, especially of those who have children, to prepare and leave a short sketch of his own life, with the main dates and facts. How often at funerals do ministers find the friends, and even the children, grossly ignorant of the facts concerning their dead! Especially should old soldiers leave a full record of their own war history. The time will come when such records will have great value, even though they are not printed.

More people now than ever before are interested in ancestral study, owing largely to the desire to join the patriotic societies. I venture a few simple suggestions to those who wish to trace their ancestry:

1. Personally interview or write to parents, grandparents, uncles and aunts, great uncles and great aunts, and other relatives, for full names, exact dates of births, marriages and deaths, lists of children, removals, trades, professions, interesting incidents, war records, family traditions, etc.

2. If you have access to them, consult family records in old Bibles, wills, deeds and church, court and town records. Many New England towns have published their Vital Records. Many also have published town histories that contain genealogies of the early settlers.

3. Consult family genealogies, if you can find or hear of any in your line. Thousands of them have been published and are to be found in private families or in public libraries, especially in historical and genealogical libraries. In such libraries you will also find Savage's Genealogical Dictionary for New England, the sixty or more volumes of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, lists of Revolutionary soldiers, biographies, and a host of other books in which are hidden facts that you wish to find.

4. Write to other members of your line, or to prominent persons of your name, and inquire what they know about the common ancestors. Some of them will not answer your letters; others will give you gratis most valuable information which you can pass on to others at the same price.

5. If you can afford it, you can get, at a reasonable price, the services of genealogical experts who have access to the great genealogical libraries of the country, like those in Salem, Boston, Albany, New York, Washington, Chicago, etc. They know exactly where to look for what you want and how to go at difficult problems.

6. When you get a few facts begin to put them in shape in some sort of chart or table. The charts used in this book are simple, easily understood and easily prepared. When the chart, or table, or tree, is about as complete as you can make it, write

out or get printed enough copies for each of your children, if not also for each grandchild and each brother and sister.

In the study of ancestry one is liable to find some disagreeable facts. In New England a person's serious, and sometimes his trivial, misdeeds were quite apt to be put down in church or court records. My children's ancestors were, for the most part, good, honest, God-fearing Puritans, yet some of them did wrong things, or things that we call wrong. One was fined twenty shillings for telling "two lyes." One was sued for slander for spreading the report that her neighbor was a witch. One, a good Baptist deacon, kept an "ordinary," or tavern, and sold liquor; in fact several of them did. It was not regarded as wrong then. One was a Tory. One was charged with murder, but was acquitted. Some of them did kill men in battle, but that is another story. Among the live stock of one was listed a negro valued at £6, and a negro boy valued at £25. If one can trace his ancestry, as my children can, back to the royal families of Europe, he will find plenty of "titled scoundrels," as John Adams called them. One has far more reason to be proud, as John Adams was, of descent from the plain and humble pioneer farmers of New England.

What hardships those pioneers endured, as pioneers generally do! What hard work was theirs in cutting down forests, clearing the land of stones, making roads, draining swamps, and building homes, while for two generations or more the very air pulsated with the fear of Indians! One who is familiar with New England history can read many thrilling experiences between the dates found in this book.

In spite of poverty and hardships, of wild beasts and savage foes, they built churches and started colleges and reared splendid families. They neither believed in nor practiced race suicide. Their imprint is on this great nation, especially on its northern half, in that New England zone that reaches from the Atlantic to the Pacific. My wife and I were very grateful that we could trace our children's ancestry, on every diverging line, back to the first settlers of New England, and on many lines back to the sturdy yeomen and Godly Puritans of old England. It is a prized heritage that we gladly pass on to coming generations.

EXPLANATION.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Cross are given first. They constitute the first generation, counting backward. Their parents are given next, as the second generation. The parents of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Cross are the third generation. For each one of them, Rev. and Mrs. Gorham Cross, Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Bridgman, an ancestral chart is given, followed by data concerning the ancestors given on the chart, and others further back than the chart goes, which is to the ninth generation. Each space in the chart is numbered, even the spaces for ancestors about whom nothing is known as yet. The data for each ancestor are given under his or her number on the pages following the chart, the numbers for husband and wife being placed together.

Thus the main part of the book is composed of four sections. The Cross Line, the Murdock Line, the Bridgman Line and the Daggett Line. The numbers for similar spaces in the charts are the same in each section. For example, the eight great grandparents of each of the four persons in the third generation are numbered from ten to seventeen, while each one of those four persons at the bottom of the chart has the number three. They are distinguished from each other, when necessary, by using at the head of the page, or elsewhere, the name or initials of the line, as Cross Line, or C. L., Daggett Line, or D. L. After the third generation the even numbers indicate male ancestors, the odd numbers female ancestors. If one is reading the data of one ancestor and wishes to turn at once to that ancestor's father and mother without referring first to the chart, he can multiply the ancestor's number by two and then subtract two for the father and one for the mother. Reverse the process if you wish to find at once the number of an ancestor's child. The reason for this will be seen by consulting the chart.

A few blank pages are left at the end of the book, on which the owner of the book can write any data that are discovered later. Such data can be given after the number of the ancestor whom they concern. If more blank pages are needed they can be inserted. If the author's life is spared and he discovers many new facts he hopes to get them printed, together with corrections of errors, in a supplement to this book. Readers are urged to send to him corrections of any errors that they find in the book.

If no state is mentioned after the name of a town, Massachusetts is understood. The state name is also omitted after well-known cities.

In lists of children, and elsewhere, the name that is printed in italics or small capitals is the name of an ancestor. In a few cases there are two ancestors in the same list of children.

Undoubtedly there are mistakes in this book. It is safe to say that a genealogy without mistakes has never yet been prepared or printed. The author has taken great pains to avoid them, both in the preparation and in the printing of the book. In many cases he has found two different dates for a birth, marriage or death, and in some cases he gives both of them. These different dates are often caused by confounding a birth with a bap-

tism, a marriage with the publication of the banns, or a death with a burial. The plan of the book does not admit the giving of authorities for every fact. The author has consulted libraries in Denver, Chicago, Cleveland, Albany and Boston, besides an extensive correspondence for nearly seven years.

When they are known a full list of an ancestor's children is given, with brief data concerning them. Thus we get a long list of great and very great uncles and aunts. Naturally more data are available, and more are generally given, about the nearer generations. Exceptions to this are found among the immigrant ancestors, the first settlers of New England, all the facts concerning whom are of great interest.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A few simple abbreviations are used, as follows: b.=born, d.=died, bap.=baptized, bur.=buried, d.y.=died young, d.s.=died soon, m.=married, m. (2)=second marriage, unm.=unmarried, came=came from England, dep.=deputy to General Court, rep.=representative, Fr.=made freeman, for meaning of which see B. L. 34. It meant, among other things, membership in a Congregational church, chil.=children, bro.=brother, sis.=sister, w.=wife, 4 fold great=great, great, great, great grandparent, and so on for other degrees of grand parentage, mem.=member, wid.=widow, chh.=church, C. L.=Cross Line, M. L.=Murdock Line, B. L.=Bridgman Line, D. L.=Daggett Line, comp.=company, N'h'n.=Northampton, ab.=about, prob.=probably.

GENERATION I.

Children of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Cross.

1. Theodore Bridgman, b. at Oberlin, O., Sunday, Jan. 5, 1873; d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Thursday, Feb. 3, 1876; bur. at Oberlin, Aug. 19, 1876; remains re-interred Nov. 18, 1910, and placed in the grave of his mother.

2. Leora Minnie, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Wednesday, Feb. 3, 1875; studied in the schools of Denver and Minneapolis; graduated from Oberlin Academy 1894; Oberlin College 1898; taught science in Eureka Academy in Kansas 1899-1900; in Portland, Oregon, library 1903-06; took library course in Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1906-07; in cataloguing department of Columbia University library 1908-10; librarian of West Cleveland High School library 1910—; member of Cong'l church.

3. Charles Finney, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Thursday, June 1, 1876; d. on the cars near Richland, So. Dak., Thursday, Sept. 14, 1876; bur. at Richland by the side of his grandfather and grandmother Bridgman.

4. Judson Lewis, b. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Sunday, Nov. 10, 1878; studied in schools of Denver and Minneapolis; York, Nebr., High School 1896; Colorado College at Colorado Springs 1901; Yale Theological Seminary 1904; ordained to Cong'l ministry at Trumbull, Ct., Nov. 2, 1904, where he was pastor from May, 1904, to Oct., 1908; pastor of Pilgrim church at Schenectady, N. Y., from Oct. 1, 1908, to the present time. While studying at Yale he served as pastor of Union chapel at Morris Cove, Ct., 1902-03. He was guide in Yellowstone Park in summer vacations of 1899 and 1901; in summer of 1903 supplied church at Silver Creek, Nebr.;

m. Tuesday, Sept. 13, 1904, at New Haven, by Rev. Dr. W. L. Phillips, to Florence Emily Isham (Frank Worthington[7], Joseph Giles[6], Ralph[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Isaac[2], John[1], who was born in Eng. and came to Barnstable), a classmate in Colorado College and member of D. A. R.; b. at Cheshire, Ct., Dec. 4, 1878.

Children: (1) Margaret Isham, b. at Trumbull, Ct., Oct. 15, 1907. (2) Elizabeth Murdock, b. at Schenectady, N, Y., Mar. 19, 1909.

5. Cleaveland Roselle, b. in Denver, Friday, May 19, 1882; studied in schools of Denver, Minneapolis, and York, Nebr.; York High School 1899, Oberlin College 1903; worked for Reform Bureau in Washington, D. C., 1903; studied in Wisconsin University 1904; graduated from Western Reserve Law School in Cleveland, O., 1907; admitted to the bar at Columbus 1907, and has since practiced law in Cleveland with Hitchcock, Morgan, Fackler and Cross, 1306 Williamson Bldg.; gave law lectures in School of Accountants in Cleveland Y. M. C. A. educational course 1908 to present time; member of Cong'l chh., Chamber of Commerce, Phi Alpha Delta law fraternity, Clifton Club, etc.;

m. at Moline, Ill., Wednesday, Nov. 11, 1908, by Rev. Mr. Brown, to Ruth Adah Savage (Fred J.[7], William[6], David[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], John[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1882; Moline, Ill., High School, Oberlin College 1905; member of D. A. R., descended on her mother's side from John Alden of the Mayflower. See Appendix, N.

GENERATION II.

Roselle Theodore Cross, b. Wednesday, Aug. 21, 1844, at Richville, St. Law. Co., N. Y.; studied in Richville ungraded school, Oberlin Academy 1862, Oberlin College 1867; in fall of 1862 went as "squirrel hunter" to help defend Cincinnati against a confederate raid under Kirby Smith; taught common schools in five districts in N. Y. and Ohio; taught two terms, 1865-66, in Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O.; paid his own way through college; studied at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1867-68, and a short time at Andover 1873-74; principal of Oberlin Academy (then called Preparatory Department) 1869-74; preached as a student for Knox Memorial Mission (Reformed) in New York City, 1867-68, and at Rensselaer Falls, St. Law. Co., N. Y. 1868-9; while teaching at Oberlin was pastor of Unity church, two miles east of Oberlin, about two years, 1869-70; with Prof. Morgan supplied First church of Oberlin several months, 1872-73, after Charles G. Finney

had resigned; ordained to Cong'l ministry in Oberlin College chapel Thursday, Nov. 4, 1869; pastor of Congregational churches, at Hamilton, N. Y., April, 1874, to Aug., 1876; Colorado Springs, Colo., First church, Sept., 1876, to May, 1881; Denver, West Denver church (now called Third church), which he organized May 29, 1881, and of which he was pastor until Aug., 1889, during nearly two years of which time, 1885-86, he was also Supt. of Home Missions for Colorado and Wyoming; Minneapolis, Silver Lake church (now called Fremont Avenue church), Sept., 1889, to Feb., 1893; York, Nebr., Feb., 1893, to Aug., 1903; Eugene, Oregon, Aug., 1903, to May, 1904; Denver (again) So. Broadway church, Nov., 1904, to Nov., 1907; again acting Supt. of Home Missions for a short time; Fort Collins, Colo., Plymouth church, which he organized March 8, 1908, and of which he was pastor until July, 1910; English part of Bethlehem (Bohemian) church, Cleveland, Oct., 1910, to Feb., 1912; Twinsburg, O., Sept., 1912 to present time. While pastor at Colorado Springs he organized the church at Manitou in 1879, which was one of his out stations, 1876-79; also organized Pueblo First church in 1878, and the Montrose church in 1885. He was moderator of Colorado Association 1877, 1886 and 1910, of Nebraska Association 1900; president of Colorado Home Missionary Society 1905-10; delegate to six National Councils, attended five; member of Minnesota Academy of Science; member of Phi Beta Kappa; degree of D. D. from Oberlin College 1898, and from York, Nebr., College 1902; edited and published *The Congregational News* 1879-83, one of the first of local church papers in the country, also in part a state paper; one of the first pastors to preach a five-minute sermon to children every Sunday morning; author of *Home Duties* 1886, *Clear as Crystal* (children's sermons) 1887, *Crystals and Gold* 1903, *History of Congregationalism in Colorado* (a serial) 1893-94, *Home Missionary Experiences in Colorado*, a serial in the Home Missionary 1895-97, other serials, Sunday School notes, several booklets, and many newspaper and magazine articles, sermons, poems, stories, travel sketches, correspondence, etc., about 500 in all; has given lectures on *Crystals, Gold, Subduing the Earth, Pike and Pike's Peak, Climbing High Mountains, Camping Out in Colorado, Yellowstone Park, A Trip to Alaska, Glaciers and the Ice Age, My Children's Ancestors,* a course in Astronomy, etc. With a few of his Sunday

School boys he discovered the Cave of the Winds at Manitou, Colo., in June, 1880. He has been in every state in the Union except West Virginia and Oklahoma. Nov. 18, 1865, he became engaged to *Emma Asenath Bridgman,* to whom he was married Aug. 12, 1869, and with whom he lived most happily until her death forty-one years later.

EMMA ASENATH BRIDGMAN, b. Saturday, Dec. 2, 1843, at Wauwatosa, Wisconsin Territory, now a suburb of Milwaukee, resided at different places in Wisconsin, where her father preached, at West Hawley, Mass., 1857-58, and at Middlefield, 1859-63; studied at Holyoke Seminary 1862-63, and at Oberlin parts of 1863-64-65, in the class of 1866. In Nov., 1865, she went south under the American Missionary Association to teach the recently liberated slaves, and helped start what is now the Ballard Normal School at Macon, Ga. The war had closed so recently that things were still in a chaotic condition in the south. The northern teachers were called N. T.'s, and were treated with contempt by many of the white women, even when they attended church. Some of the pupils at that time became leaders of their race in after years. One of them is a college professor, author and LL. D. Miss Bridgman returned north in 1866 and afterwards taught school in Wisconsin and in Lansing, Ia., in all about seven terms. She was married Thursday, Aug. 12, 1869, to *Roselle Theodore Cross,* at De Soto, Wis., on the Mississippi River, about half way between Prairie du Chien and La Crosse. Her father, *Rev. Lewis Bridgman,* officiated, assisted by *Rev. Gorham Cross.* They took a steamer that was twelve hours late, visited Mr. Cross's sisters at Tama and Lyons, Ia., and his brother at Cleveland. They boarded in Oberlin three months and then rented the old Prof. Hudson place on So. Professor St., which Mr. Cross afterwards bought. They had first met and become engaged at Oberlin, where her parents first met, and where her youngest son met his wife.

After they left Oberlin she shared her husband's labors in his different pastorates. She was a very tactful, helpful and much beloved pastor's wife. She was active in Sunday School work, especially in teaching primary classes. In West Denver she had a class that at times numbered nearly one hundred. In York she taught the primary class several years. In West Denver she was president of the Martha and Mary Society. She was greatly inter-

ested in missionary work and had a happy faculty of getting others interested. She took *Life and Light* and *Mission Studies* from their first publication. She was daughter, daughter-in-law, wife and mother of Congregational ministers. She well knew the trials and the joys of a minister's life, on the frontier and in large cities. On her journey to Colorado in 1876 she buried her mother and her two boys, an experience that she bore with great courage and submission. In Colorado two more boys were given her.

At one time or another she visited many parts of the country. In 1903, on their way to Florida, she took great pleasure in visiting the school at Macon, which she had helped to start, and in showing it to her husband. In 1904 she spent nearly six months at Portland, Oregon, and at the beach near the mouth of the Columbia. In 1906 she and her husband visited their two sons in the East. In 1909 they spent a most delightful two months in the East, visiting ancestral homes in New England for nearly two weeks, going to Boston, Plymouth, The Thousand Islands, Saratoga, Niagara Falls, and other places, visiting their children, including two grandchildren whom they had not before seen, and taking their families to Richville, N. Y., for a reunion in the old home where Mr. Cross's father had lived more than half a century. The whole trip gave Mrs. Cross very great pleasure. She was never very strong and during the last four or five years of her life she was under the care of a specialist. At Ft. Collins she could do but little church work. In the spring of 1910 she grew worse and, by advice of physicians, she was taken to a lower altitude in June, to her son's home in Cleveland. She continued to fail and died Sunday evening, Sept. 11, 1910. She was buried at Oberlin, Sept. 13. At the grave, Dr. J. G. Fraser, Mr. Cross's college classmate, spoke in substance as follows:

"The life of Mrs. Cross may be fitly described as an ideal Oberlin life. Its ancestry was from the 'seven pillars' of that Northampton church which had Jonathan Edwards for its pastor, whose name is still perpetuated in the name of the Edwards Church, with a Bridgman today for its clerk. Her father, Lewis Bridgman, was of that band of Lane Seminary 'rebels,' which set its lasting impress so early on Oberlin. Her mother was a teacher of the colored people at Columbus. Mrs. Cross was naturally of the strong, serious, thoughtful type of the Oberlin of forty-five years ago, of fit stock to be the daughter, the wife, and the mother of Congregational ministers. During

her school life she formed the attachment which led to the long life of perfect union, in sorrow and service and mutual love, of an ideal home. A natural part of this ideal Oberlin life was the teaching, after leaving Oberlin, in the newly opened school for the freedmen at Macon, Ga., which she helped to start in 1865-66. With marriage came life for some years at Oberlin, while her husband was a member of the faculty, membership in the First Church, a place in its choir, the care of little children in its Sunday School. Then there was that quiet, ceaseless, tireless, unrecognized service for so many years as a pastor's wife; so completely the making or the marring of the minister, and yet so little seen or recognized.

"And this ideal typical Oberlin life fitly ends with this homecoming for burial. This cemetery is rich in great names; increasingly rich with the years, more and more to be a place of world pilgrimage; but there is no more precious or worthy dust here than that of the faithful men who have served and died in the world's hard and humble places; and still more, and most of all, of the beloved and devoted wives who have rendered such loyal service to home and church and the Kingdom of God.

"No clay is more precious, or brings more honor to this place, than that we now lay away, just where she and Mr. Cross and other students, on a holiday granted the students for that purpose in 1864, forty-six years ago this summer, helped in first preparing this place, so beautiful and historic today."

The following very brief extracts are from a few of the many tributes to her memory: "What a noble life!", "No finer character ever lived," "A rare life of devotion and service," "A shining example of perfect womanhood," "An ideal sister of our Lord," "An unusually useful life," "A blessing to all who knew her," "I dearly loved her sweet, quiet, womanly ways," "Her sweet nature was a great charm in her," "The personification of patience and discretion," "No woman in all our acquaintance had a closer place in our hearts from the time we first met her," "A noble, faithful, Christian woman, who as wife and mother was worthy of love and honor."

GENERATION III—CROSS LINE.

3. REV. GORHAM CROSS, b. Tuesday, Oct. 4, 1808, at Goffstown, N. H., youngest of ten children; lived at Weare, N. H., from age of two and a half years to twelve. When about seven he met a bear in the woods near home; when about nine a brother rescued him from drowning in the mill pond, and a year later he

came near dying of fever. In the fall of 1820 he moved with his parents to Jefferson Co., N. Y. In 1824 he came under the influence of Charles G. Finney, then a young evangelist preaching in country places, afterwards president of Oberlin College. In his autobiography, and often in sermons, he mentioned Mr. Cross in connection with the famous scene in the schoolroom in the district called "Sodom." Gorham worked summers and went to that log schoolhouse winters; was sick nearly two years from overwork, and studied all the harder to prepare to teach. When twenty he taught in a log schoolhouse near Sterlingville, N. Y., for ten dollars per month and "boarded round."

In 1829 he visited New Hampshire and Boston; in 1829-30 he taught at Le Roy, N. Y., and had a great "exhibition." Three of his pupils that winter became lawyers and two became ministers.

In 1830 he studied awhile in the academy at Gouverneur, N. Y.; then entered Judge Dodge's office in Gouverneur to study law; conducted several lawsuits that winter, and worked on his father's farm in the summer of 1831.

In 1830 Sophia Murdock taught in his home district. He met her at church, became interested, called on her several times, and at the close of her school took her to Gouverneur to her brother's, Dr. Hiram Murdock. Sept. 13, 1831, they were married at Utica, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Lansing, the groom having then fifteen dollars and a new suit of clothes that was spun, woven and made at home. Leaving his wife at her sister's near Utica, he returned home and three weeks later was converted under the preaching of Rev. Lewis Wicks, in whose published life Mr. Cross is often mentioned. Feeling that he must preach, he made the first effort about Dec. 1, 1831. In Jan., 1832, he brought his wife home and in February joined the church at Antwerp nearby; moved to Philadelphia village, N. Y., where his first child was born; worked in his brother John's store, and on his brother-in-law Nurse's farm at Frankfort, N. Y.; taught winters; bought a compass and began to survey, which he did occasionally in after years; took a small contract of grading on the N. Y. Central R. R., then being built; moved back to Philadelphia and worked at farming, surveying and clerking; was town inspector of schools in 1837; taught his last school in 1838-39; was licensed to preach Aug. 20, 1839, at Carthage, N. Y.

In May, 1839, he went horseback, an entire stranger, to Richville, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he was soon engaged to preach at $80 per year for half the time. He moved his family there in the spring of 1840. He was ordained by the Black River Association of Congregational churches at Turin, N. Y., June 6, 1840. He preached half the time at Richville for almost forty years, and lived there fifty-five years, except from April, 1849, to Sept., 1852, when he lived at Rensselaer Falls, twelve miles north, still preaching half the time at Richville. At different times he preached half the time at Rensselaer Falls, Hermon, Dekalb, Depeyster, etc.

He was engaged often and successfully in revivals, alone, or with Evangelist Wicks, or other ministers. In the fall of 1841 he and his wife and daughter Amelia visited Vermont, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, going with horse and buggy. In attending over 600 funerals and weddings he was never kept from his engagements but once. He early became interested in the temperance and anti-slavery causes and warmly supported both. He became well known all over northern New York.

"In many homes an honored guest,
To many hearts endeared,
Well known to old, well known to young,
And by them all revered."

In 1869 he and his wife took their first trip West, talking over old times with President Finney at Oberlin, attending the wedding of their son Roselle, and visiting children, sisters and other friends. They went again in 1872. In 1873 his wife died, the first death in the family since they were married forty-two years before.

Nov. 20, 1877, he married (2) Mrs. Annie McCuaig, widow of Joseph T. McCuaig of Ottawa, Canada, daughter of Judge Haile of Plattsburg, N. Y., with whom he lived happily until her death, Feb. 28, 1885. She was born in Dec., 1832. Her sons, William, Joseph and James, were present when she died. In 1881, and again in 1889, he visited his children in Minneapolis. After a brief illness he died in his old home at Richville, May 10, 1895, aged 86 years and 7 months, and was buried in the old cemetery, between his two wives. He preached at intervals up to the time of his death. April 17, 1890, the Richville church and community cele-

brated the 50th anniversary of his coming to Richville. A public meting was held, speeches made, letters and telegrams read, and a goodly sum of money presented. The proceedings and letters, with a sketch of his life, were published in pamphlet form, which see.

GENERATION III—MURDOCK LINE.

3. SOPHIA MURDOCK, b. in Townshend, Vt., Sunday, Nov. 5, 1809; d. at Richville, N. Y., Saturday, May 31, 1873, age 63 years and 7 months. At the age of fifteen she removed with her eldest sister, Mrs. Sally Nurse, to Frankfort, near Utica, N. Y. From Troy they made the journey in a packet boat on the Erie Canal, which was then new. In 1829 she and her brother Alvah, made that distance in three and a half days. By rail it is now made in less than that many hours. The next year after going to Frankfort she "experienced religion," an expression much used in those days. When twenty-one she united with the Baptist church in Utica, and soon after, in 1830, went to Gouverneur, N. Y., where her eldest brother, Dr. Hiram Murdock, was practicing medicine. There she attended the academy and taught school about one year. She was married Sept. 13, 1831, to *Gorham Cross*, whom she had met the previous year while teaching in his father's district. After marriage she lived in Philadelphia, N. Y., Frankfort, near Utica, Philadelphia again, and Pogueland, then at Richville, N. Y., from 1840 until her death, except three years, 1849-52, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. See C. L. 3.

A few months before her death she wrote that when her children were young she prayed that she and her husband might be spared until the children were grown. Seven children were born to them and all were living at her death in 1873, and also when the father died in 1895. All were born in the first half, and all lived through the second half, of the nineteenth century.

In her home she generally did all the work of the household, except as the children helped when they were large enough. The writer well remembers seeing her cook and bake in an old-fashioned fireplace and bake oven, spin with an old-fashioned spinning wheel, knit stockings while reading, weave rag carpets in a home-made portable loom, quilt "comforters," make tallow candles, do big washings and ironings, make clothes for the family, and do other

things that not many women do now. He also well remembers the look of peace upon her face when she came each morning from her place of secret prayer. On a small salary she kept her home and children looking clean and neat, and also entertained much company, especially ministers. One of those who came occasionally was President Grover Cleveland's father, who used to tell of a boy he had who was good at breaking up hornets' nests. She attended church regularly, usually twice each Sunday, and in her later years taught a large class of young ladies in the Sunday School. When her husband was absent from home, which was generally over every other Sunday, she faithfully kept up the family altar. Some of her children remember the earnest prayers that she offered by their bedside, in the dark, stealing quietly into their room on the night before they first left home to go to Oberlin College.

When her children began to attend the common school she helped them in their studies as far as she could, and then rejoiced if they could go beyond what she had learned. When they were all gone from home she enjoyed a fuller return to her early tastes for art, reading, and even study. She had a strong love for beautiful things, especially flowers, pictures and crystals. In leisure moments she wrought many artistic things, some of which took prizes at the fairs. She encouraged her children to get a good education. Six of them studied at Oberlin and three graduated. They all taught school, as had both parents. A year before her death, in 1872, she made a long visit to her children in Iowa and Ohio, a visit that she greatly enjoyed. Soon after that her health failed. In May, 1873, her children came from Ohio, Illinois, Iowa and Michigan and were with her and took entire care of her from one to two weeks before her death. Her two living brothers ministered to her as physicians. She died at daybreak, May 31, 1873.

"Dying, still slowly dying,
As the hours of night rode by,
She had lain since the light of sunset
Was red in the evening sky,
Till after the midnight watches,
As we softly near her trod,
When her soul from its prison fetters
Was loosed by the hand of God."

The following words are from a tribute which her husband paid to her memory years after her death: "She was a great

help to me in the church work and ministry at Richville. She was always popular with young and old. She enjoyed young people and always entered heartily into their plans for amusements. She encouraged young people to get an education. She made the most of our scanty salary and cheerfully made it go as far as possible. She was trustful, economical and an earnest and honest believer in constant prayer and appeals to Him on whom was our entire trust. She was discreet in all she did at home and in the church. She never committed herself to any one until her judgment approved. She was in full sympathy with all the great missionary movements. In the thirty-three years that she lived at Richville (and Rensselaer Falls) I never heard of anything being said against her. She unconsciously was the leader in church matters, in the Sabbath School, and in her social sphere. She was modest, unassuming, and disliked discord. She was never superstitious and never called narrow-minded as to other denominations. She did her part nobly, faithfully, grandly. She was so nearly perfect as a wife, a mother, a friend, a poor minister's helpmeet and constant counselor, that I cannot conceive of a woman better fitted by all the gifts and graces of a pure Christian womanhood to bear the labor and do the work and be patient under the frequent discouragements, as a pastor's wife in a small country church. She had the respect and confidence of all the community."

DESCENDANTS OF GORHAM AND SOPHIA CROSS.

I. Amelia Sarah, b. Friday, Feb. 14, 1834, in Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. on train entering New York City, Tuesday, Aug. 27, 1912, while returning from Chautauqua, N. Y., to her home at Daytona, Fla. She taught school in the early fifties at Richville, Depeyster, Rensselaer Falls, Sterlingbush, Hailsboro, and other places in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and at Marblehead and Shadeville, O., while studying at Oberlin, 1854-56; m. June 16, 1856, at Richville, N. Y., James Wilkinson of Lisbon, N. Y., whom she had met at Potsdam, N. Y., in the academy. He was b. Oct. 6, 1826; d. July 29, 1880; a lawyer, studied at Union College; resided at Waddington, N. Y., Carlinville and Rockford, Ill., Tama, Iowa, and Daytona, Fla., a grange organizer several years, and ran for Congress on grange ticket against James Wilson, so long Secretary of Agriculture. While a widow she resided at Oberlin, O., 1889-94, to educate her children. While there she made up studies and in 1892 was graduated as of the class of 1856. Buried at Daytona, Florida.

CHILDREN.

1. May, b. at Waddington, N. Y., June 10, 1857, d. same day.
2. Marianna, b. June 10, 1857; d. next day.
3. Jennie Sophia, b. Sept. 4, 1858, Waddington, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1882, at Daytona, Fla., Frank Alvin White, who is connected with Piedmont College at Demorest, Ga. They had Theodore James, b. Mar. 2, 1888, at Daytona, now living at Casa Grande, Arizona.
4. Emma Theodora, b. Oct. 5, 1863, at Rockford, Ill.; d. Nov. 12, 1868, at Tama, Ia.
5. John, b. Nov. 7, 1865, at Rockford, Ill.; d. Mar. 28, 1866, at Rockford.
6. Edwards Gorham, b. Jan. 12, 1867, at Rockford, Ill.; m. June 10 1895, Florence Thompson, So. Norwalk, Ct.
7. Mabel Helen, b. July 10, 1869, at Tama, Ia., and d. there Jan. 2, 1875.
8. Clara Amelia, b. July 6, 1872, at Tama, teacher in Daytona, Fla., High School, artist, two trips to Europe.
9. James Weddell, b. May 21, 1875, at Jacksonville, Fla. Real estate dealer, Los Angeles, Calif.

Edwards, Clara and James (Jay) studied at Oberlin.

II. EMMA ETTE, b. Saturday, Jan. 30, 1836, at Frankfort, N. Y.; d. Mar. 28, 1892, at Daytona, Fla., where she resided about 35 years. She taught public schools many years in New York, Ohio, Iowa, Indiana, Illinois, etc,; also taught several years in schools for the freedmen in Mississippi, Kentucky and Tennessee, in the latter in Fisk University, where she helped send out the original jubilee singers. She was one of the first teachers in the public schools of Daytona, Fla.;

m. Jan. 15, 1879, at Daytona, Edgar N. Waldron, old soldier, deacon and Sunday School superintendent at Daytona many years, and horticulturist.

III. JUDSON NEWELL, b. Tuesday, Jan. 16, 1838, at Pogueland, in Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. suddenly Aug. 31, 1901, at Minneapolis; studied at Oberlin 1855-61, and at Albany and Columbia law schools; 1st Lieut. of Co. C of Oberlin students, 7th O. V. I.; Capt. of Co. K; wounded at Cross Lanes, W. Va., Aug. 26, 1861; taken prisoner; released in a few days and helped across river by young Hayes, afterwards President Hayes; joined veteran reserve corps; assistant provost marshal in Indiana and at Washington, D. C.; practiced law ten years at Lyons, Iowa, and Cleveland, O.,

and 25 years in Minneapolis, where he was city attorney several years and author of that city's well-known patrol limit law, whereby most of the city is free of saloons; was member of first city park board; president of state forestry association; commissioner in 1891-92 from United States to investigate emigration conditions in Europe, etc.

m. Sept. 11, 1862, at Oberlin, O., by Prof. John Morgan, Clara Steele Norton, class of 1862, Oberlin College. She was killed on railroad at St. Paul, Oct. 1, 1905.

CHILDREN.

1. Kate Bird, b. Oct. 25, 1864, at Washington, D. C., graduated 1884, from the Judson Institute of Minneapolis; grand president of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority 1888-90; m. May 14, 1891, by Rev. R. T. Cross, to Francis Clinton Shenehon, civil engineer, now in charge of engineering dept. of U. of M. in Minneapolis. They had (1) Eleanor NorCross, b. Apr. 19, 1892, (2) Clare Mary Constance, b. July 28, 1895, (3) Katherine Bird, b. June 26, 1900, (4) Francis, b. Feb. 24, 1905, and d. next day.
2. Norton Murdock, b. June 23, 1866; U. of M. 1887; Columbia Law School 1889; lawyer in Minneapolis; m. June 28, 1894, Martha Virginia Ankeny, U. of M. 1891. They had (1) Hollis Ankeny, b. Apr. 17, 1895, (2) Virginia Kate, b. June 25, 1897, (3) Clara Norton, b. Apr. 18, 1900, (4) Marion Eleanor, b. Sept. 17, 1903, (5) Norton Murdock, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1907.
3. Cleve Sophia, b. Jan. 22, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1868.
4. Nellie Malura, b. at Lyons, Ia., Feb. 6, 1870; U. of M. 1891; m. Aug. 29, 1896, Theodore McFarlane Knappen, U. of M. 1891, journalist, town site promoter, Vancouver, B. C. They had (1) Judson Nor-Cross, b. Sept. 15, 1898, (2) Theodore, b. Nov. 21, 1900, (3) Phoebe Malura, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
5. Clara Amelia, b. Feb. 25, 1878; U. of M. 1900; high school teacher in Minneapolis; now missionary under Church of England in Japan; m. in Oxfordshire, Eng., Oct. 2, 1913, Dr. Frederick A. Kiehle of Portland, Ore.

IV. LUCY ANNE, b. at Pogueland, in town of Philadelphia, N. Y., Wednesday, Aug. 14, 1839; graduate of Oberlin College 1862; taught many years in New York, Ohio and Iowa, several years in Betty Stewart Institute in Springfield, Ill., also in Wellesley College; founded Daytona Institute at Daytona, Fla., and conducted it many years, and was prime mover in starting a Congregational college in Florida, Rollins College at Winter Park; W. C. T. U. worker; member of D. A. R.; collector of minerals and old china; resides at Daytona, Fla.

V. ROSELLE THEODORE. See Generations II and I.

VI. LEORA SOPHIA, b. Wednesday, Feb. 3, 1847, at Richville, N. Y.; studied at Antwerp, N. Y., Academy; graduate of Rockford, Ill., High School 1867; taught near Richville, N. Y., in Rockford, Ill., three years in Lyons, Iowa, seven years in Marquette, Mich.; m. Oct. 8, 1879, by Rev. Gorham Cross, to George Wheeler Benedict of Marquette, Mich., who d. July 16, 1882; kept house for her father 1885-1895; spent four months in Europe in 1887; member of D. A. R.; a botanist; since 1895 has resided at Daytona, Fla.

VII. GORHAM PARSONS, b. Monday, Feb. 18, 1850, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; studied at Oberlin; taught several schools in Ohio; merchant; surveyor; real estate; bank cashier; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Ida Caroline Acton of London, O. Resided at Philadelphia, N. Y., Sioux Falls, So. Dak., many years at Minneapolis, now at McHenry, No. Dak.

CHILDREN.

1. Cleve Acton, b. May 25, 1876, at London, O.; m. June 10, 1903, Hazel Oliver, and had (1) Richard Acton, b. Jan. 30, 1904, (2) Parsons Dunham, b. Jan. 20, 1906. Bank cashier in Dawson, N. Dak.
2. Florence Nell, b. Apr. 29, 1879, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.; m. June 14, 1906, Charles John Patterson; resides at St. Hilaire, Minn. They had (1) Abigail Lewis, b. May 21, 1907, (2) Caroline Leora, b. Apr. 27, 1909, (3) Charles John, b. June 2, 1912.
3. Leo Sophia, b. May 17, 1881, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.; stenographer in Minneapolis, then Philadelphia, Pa.
4. Gorham Parsons, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1884, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.; bank cashier at McHenry, So. Dak.; m. May 30, 1910, at Binford, No. Dak., Sara May Lee.

Resume: Children 7; grandchildren 23; great grandchildren 20; total 50; living 38.

GENERATION III—BRIDGMAN LINE.

3. REV. LEWIS BRIDGMAN, b. at Northampton, Mass., Tuesday, May 24, 1808; d. of old age at Centerville, So. Dak., April 1, 1894, age 86; bur. at Richland, So. Dak.; a printer and in 1839 worked in printing office of Gambier College, at Gambier, O.; studied at Oneida Institute in N. Y., also for awhile at Lane Seminary, Cincinnati; graduated from Oberlin Seminary 1839; ordained

to Congregational ministry at Bainbridge, O., Oct. 29, 1840. He preached at Claridon and Geneva, O., and Randolph, Pa., 1840-42; then in Wisconsin as follows: Wauwatosa and Granville 1842-43, Lisbon and Pewaukee 1843-44, Raymond and Paris 1846-47, Oshkosh 1847, Rosendale 1848-51, Westfield 1852-57, and at same place again 1863-67; West Hawley, Mass., 1857-58, installed at Middlefield, Mass., May 11, 1859 and dismissed May 19, 1863; De Sota, Wis., 1867-70, Augusta, Wis., 1870-71; then in So. Dakota as follows: Richland 1871-80, Elk Point and Erie 1871-77, Grove Hill 1877-79, without charge at Richland 1880-82, Aten, Nebr., 1882-83, and afterwards at Centerville without charge. He may also have preached at some other places, and some of the above pastorates overlapped, especially in So. Dakota. He was a pioneer home missionary in the territories of Wisconsin and Dakota, conscientious and faithful in all his work, and enduring much hardness on the frontier. He was deeply interested in the anti-slavery and temperance reforms, and he earnestly contended for the beliefs and ideals that he had learned in New England and at Oberlin. He m. (1) March 20, 1840, at Oberlin, by President Finney, *Nancy Daggett;* m. (2) at St. Paul, Oct. 12, 1882, Mrs. Hannah Disbrow, dau. of Miner and Lydia (Sherman) Scofield.

GENERATION III—DAGGETT LINE.

3. Nancy Daggett, b. at Seekonk, Sept. 2, 1811; d. at Richland, So. Dak., Aug. 25, 1876. She was the tenth of eleven children, all of whom lived to adult age, and all but the youngest to be over sixty. At the age of three she lost both parents, and hence spent most of her childhood at North Attleboro, learning the millinery trade and working at it at Lonsdale, R. Is. She was converted early and at once became an active member of the Episcopal church. Feeling the need of an education she sold out her business and went, about 1834, against the advice of friends, to Oberlin, seven or eight hundred miles distant. Oberlin was then a small school, scarcely a year old, in the wilderness of the far west. Her health was so poor that she took only two years of the course, teaching a colored school one year at Columbus, O. She entered heartily into the ideas and movements for which Oberlin stood, especially the anti-slavery reform. Once she carried a negro babe, well covered, as though it was her own, followed by the babe's mother

acting as nurse, in order to get them to freedom. March 20, 1880, she married *Rev. Lewis Bridgman,* whom she had met at Oberlin, and with whom she shared the many trials of frontier home missionary work on his many fields in the territories, and later the states, of Wisconsin and So. Dakota. She was an active worker in church and Sunday School until a fit of sickness brought on a deafness which cut her off from many fields of usefulness. In Wisconsin there were Indians living near their home, to whom she was a good friend, often giving them things from the garden. Hence they would not steal from her. She made her last visit East in 1870-71, visiting her daughters at Oberlin and spending considerable time with her friends in New England. Returning just after the great Chicago fire, she had her pocket picked in Chicago, losing her ticket and nearly all her money.

In Aug., 1876, she came from their ranch home near Centerville to her daughter's at Richland, So. Dak., to meet her other daughter, Mrs. R. T. Cross, and her family, who were moving to Colorado. She was taken sick and died the night they reached Richland, unconscious when they came. She was buried in the open prairie grave yard, where three weeks later her grandson, Charles Finney Cross, was laid by her side, and where her husband was buried in 1894. She was a devoted wife and mother, an earnest reformer, a friend of the poor and down-trodden, a faithful home missionary, a brave pioneer, a conscientious and humble follower of Jesus Christ.

DESCENDANTS OF LEWIS AND NANCY BRIDGMAN.

I. A daughter born Jan. 20, 1842, at Randolph, Pa.; died soon.

II. EMMA ASENATH. See Generation II.

III. BRAINERD LEWIS, b. in Yorkville, now Raymond, Wis., Saturday, Nov. 8, 1845; studied for a time at Oberlin; in Co. I 1st Regt. Wisconsin artillery, 1864-65; m. (1) Mar. 29, 1868, Mary Jane, dau. of Austin and Maria Stone of Westfield, Wis. She was b. at Westfield Sept., 1845; d. March 23, 1872; m. (2) at Sioux City, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1875, Isabella Jane, dau. of Robert and Jane (Abernathy) Gamble, and sister of U. S. Senator Gamble of So. Dakota. Resides at No. Yakima, Wash.

CHILDREN by 1st Wife.

1. Ward Allison, b. Apr. 20, 1869; d. Nov. 26, 1898; a photographer at Hawarden, Ia. Unm.
2. Della Maud, b. June 4, 1870, at Warren Mills, Wis.; a teacher; m. June 2, 1906, Jesse L. Hastings, a farmer, Ledyard, Ia. They had (1) Mary Lucille, b. Aug. 4, 1907, (2) Raymond Arthur, b. Mar. 22, 1909, (3) Kenneth Bridgman, b. Oct. 7, 1911.
3. Raymond, b. Mar. 23, 1872; grad. Yanktown College and Minnesota University law school; lawyer in Minneapolis. Unm.

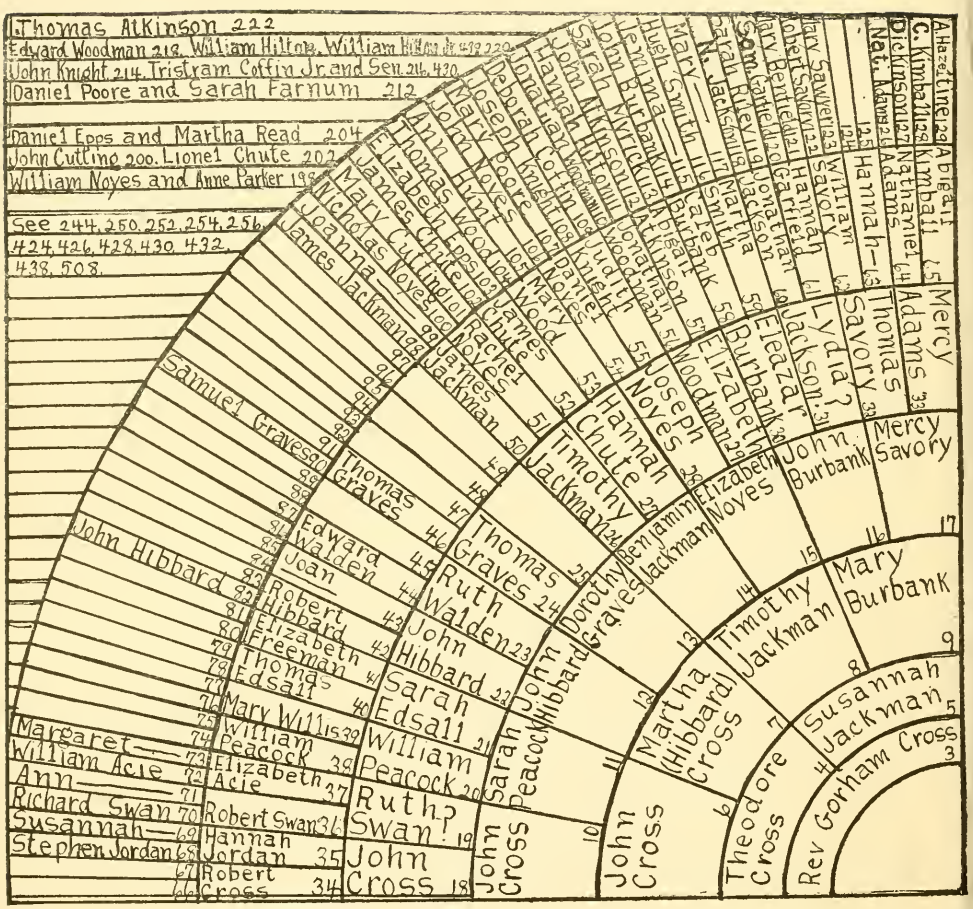
By Second Wife.

4. Jennette Ball, b. Apr. 11, 1877. Now Y. W. C. A. worker in Seattle.

IV. MARY LUCINDA ("MINNIE"), b. Sunday, Jan. 14, 1849, in Vineland (Oshkosh), Wis. Studied at Ripon and Oberlin Colleges; taught freedmen in Marion, Ala., 1871-72; taught elsewhere, and in Denver public schools 1884-1910, 26 years; retired on pension in 1910; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Milton Moses Rich of Richland, So. Dak., a town named after him. He was b. May 18, 1828 or 29; d. at Richland Nov. 20, 1878, contractor and merchant.

CHILDREN.

1. Albert Bridgman, b. Jan. 2, 1875; grad. of West Denver high school 1895; mining engineer; U. S. land surveyor; m. Dec. 24, 1912, Ethel Roberts.
2. Ethel May, b. Dec. 11, 1876, at Richland, So. Dak.; graduate of West Denver high school 1895; teacher in Denver; m. June 14, 1905, Charles P. Haile; resides at Crescent City, Fla. They had (1) Harry Rich, b. Nov. 6, 1911, (2) Mary Marjorie, b. Jan. 27, 1913.
3. Mildred Milton, b. May 17, 1879; m. Jan. 6, 1904, Archie W. Miner of Denver. They had (1) Ethel May, b. Sept. 30, 1904; d. Nov. 18, 1907, (2) Archie Gaylord, b. Apr. 16, 1912.


Thomas Atkinson 222
Edward Woodman 218. William Hilton. William Hilton Jr 219 220
John Knight 214. Tristram Coffin Jr and Sen 216, 420
Daniel Poore and Sarah Farnum 212
Daniel Epps and Martha Read 204
John Cutting 200. Lionel Chute 202
William Noyes and Anne Parker 198
See 244, 250, 252, 254, 256, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 438, 508.
Samuel Graves 50
Thomas Graves 46
Edward Walden 44
Joan
Robert Hibbard 42
Elizabeth
Freeman 41
Thomas
Edsall 40
Mary Willis 39
William Peacock 39
Elizabeth 37
Acie
Robert Swan 36
Hannah
Jordan 35
Robert
Cross 34
John Hibbard
Margaret
William Acie
Ann
Richard Swan 70
Susannah
Stephen Jordan 68
James Jackman 48
Joanna
Nicholas Noyes 100
Mary Cutting 101
James Chute 102
Elizabeth Epps 103
Thomas Woodman 104
Ann
Lionel Hunt 105
Mary Poore
Joseph Knight
Deborah
Jonathan Coffin 108
Judith
Daniel Farnum 109
Sarah
Hannah Coffin 110
John Atkinson 111
Sarah
John Burbank 112
Jemima
Hugh Smith 113
Mary
Caleb Burbank 55
Martha
Sarah Hussey 114
Mary Bentley 115
Robert Sawyer 116
Mary Sawyer 117
Dickinson 118
Nat.
Hannah 125
Abigail
C. Kimball 128
Kimball
Nathaniel 64
Adams
Mercy
Adams 33
Thomas
Savory 32
Lydia?
Jackson 31
Eleazar
Burbank 30
Elizabeth
Woodman 29
Elizabeth
Noyes
Joseph Noyes 28
Hannah
Chute 29
Timothy
Jackman 24
Thomas
Graves 24
Ruth
Walden 23
John
Hibbard 22
Sarah
Edsall 21
William
Peacock 20
Ruth?
Swan? 19
John
Cross 18
John Cross
Sarah Peacock
John Hibbard
Dorothy Graves
Benjamin Jackman
John Burbank
Mercy Savory
Mary Burbank
Timothy Jackman
Martha (Hibbard) Cross
Susannah Jackman
Rev Gorham Cross
Theodore Cross
John Cross
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

Cross Line

GENERATION IV—GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

4 and **5**. THEODORE CROSS, b. Methuen, near Lawrence, Sunday, Aug. 25, 1765; d. near Antwerp, N. Y., April 28, 1833, and bur. at Antwerp; millwright and farmer; lived at Weare, N. H., where nine children were born, and three or four years at Goffstown, N. H., where *Gorham* was born. In 1818 he went to Jefferson Co., in northern New York, and made in the wilderness a home for his family at Pogueland, town of Philadelphia, three miles south of Antwerp. To that home in 1820 he brought his family, except the eldest children. When fifteen years old he greatly desired to join the Revolutionary Army, but his mother objected, as she already had in that army several sons, step-sons and brothers. He joined the Bradford Congregational church in 1791. That he was a deeply religious man appears from a long letter written to his wife from Jefferson Co. in Dec., 1818, about one-half of which is devoted to religion and theology. See letter in Appendix K. Thirteen days he called quick time for a letter to reach northern New York from New Hampshire. He and his sons cleared the primitive forest, getting a little ready cash by burning the logs and making potash. He finally lost the farm, not being able to meet payments. In 1790 he married, at Rowley, SUSANNAH JACKMAN, b. March 27, 1769; d. Sept. 29, 1848, and bur. at Antwerp, N. Y., beside her husband and mother. When fourteen years old she was at the funeral of her great-grandfather, CAPT. TIMOTHY JACKMAN. The sermon which her son *Gorham* preached about her and her ancestors is in possession of the heirs of Capt. Judson N. Cross. (For children of *Theodore* and *Susannah Cross* see end of this section, where all their descendants are given.)

6-9. GENERATION V—GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

6 and **7**. JOHN CROSS, b. Sept. 22, 1711; d. June 15, 1769; farmer; lived at one time a few rods around the corner and towards Lawrence, on the left, from the old Cross place at Cook's Corners

in Methuen, on present trolley line between Haverhill and Lawrence, north of the Merrimac River;

m. (1) Oct. 26, 1732, Hannah Messer, and had

1. Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1734; m. 1753, John Webber.
2. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1735; m. 1762, John Davis.
3. Asa, b. Mar. 4, 1737; m. 1761, Abigail Silver.
4. Abiel, b. Nov. 22, 1740; m. 1767, Judith Cross.
5. Phebe, b. Aug. 4, 1742; m. 1762, John Wyman.
6. Sarah, b. Apr. 21, 1745.
7. Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1747.
8. John, b. May 27, 1750.

Asa, Abiel and John were in Rev. War.

m. (2) July 29, 1762, by Rev. Christopher Sargeant, MARTHA (HIBBARD) CROSS, wid. of Samuel Cross, and had

9. Moses, b. Oct. 27, 1763; in Rev. War; m. Sarah Merrill at Boxford, and had Moses, Jr., who m. Hannah Fry and had Sarah Ann, Hannah Fry, Elizabeth and Augusta. Moses, Jr., lived at Hopkinton, N. H., near Concord, and he and his father d. there.
10. *Theodore,* b. Sunday, Aug. 25, 1765; see Cross Line 4.

MARTHA HIBBARD, b. May 17, 1722, in Andover; m. (1) July 30, 1741, Samuel Cross, who d. Sept. 28, 1756, age 35 or 39. They had

1. Samuel, b. June 22, 1742; m. 1774, Hannah Eaton.
2. Christopher, b. Oct. 9, 1743; d. Dec. 1743.
3. Deborah, b. Jan. 25, 1745; m. —— Stephens and had children who were merchants in Boston.
4. Christopher, b. Jan. 1, 1747, or 8, became a minister at St. Johns, N. B.
5. A daughter, b. Apr. 27, 1755.
6. Perhaps also a son Joseph who was in Rev. War.

Samuel was in Rev. War.

MARTHA, m. (2) July 29, 1762, *John Cross,* and (3) Stephen Merrill of Boxford, in 1783. He d. 1785.

8 and **9.** DEA. TIMOTHY JACKMAN, bap. Oct. 25, 1747; d. 1815 or 16 at Goffstown, N. H.; bur. at the old meeting house there; lived in Rowley, at Byfield, eight miles from Newburyport; moved to a place two miles north of Haverhill, on Manchester road, where he kept a public house; said to have been a drummer at battle of Bunker Hill; was a deacon and leading singer in Dr. Smith's Baptist church in Haverhill. He and *Mary Burbank* went to Association meeting in Dr. Stillman's church in Boston and thus became

acquainted, and named their only son Stillman. Until called deacon he was called Timothy Jackman 3rd;

m. Oct. 19, 1768, MARY ("MOLLIE") BURBANK of Rowley, b. Aug. 14, 1749; d. at Antwerp, N. Y., or near there, Oct. 30, 1829; bur. at Antwerp.

CHILDREN.

1. *Susannah*, b. Mar. 27, 1769; m. *Theodore Cross.* C. L. 4 and 5.
2. Polly; m. Samuel Tenney of Rowley; lived at Goffstown, N. H.; had a son Manning who had sons George and ———.
3. Betsey; m. Paul Dole of Haverhill and had Paul of Haverhill, William of Concord, N. H., and Susannah who m. ——— Ford.
4. Sally; m. Dea. Isaac Pearsons of Haverhill and had (1) Theodore; m. Harriet Ayer, (2) Noyes, m. Salome Chase; d. at Boonville, N. Y. and wid. m.——— Schuyler, of Gen. Schuyler's family, (3) Isaac, Auburn, N. Y., (4) Sarah, m. ——— Chase, bro. of Noyes' wife, (5) Laura, m. Jacob Emerson, (6) Jane, m. George C. Goodman of Boston, (7) Mary, m. Thomas Taylor, (8) Elizabeth, m. Charles Kellem, a Methodist missionary, (9) Harriet, m. Dr. James George, Auburn, N. Y., (10) Hannah, m. Rev. Charles Barrows, (11) Sukey.
5. Hannah, b. Aug, 18, 1785; d. June, 1862; m. Philip Jones, Antwerp, N. Y., and had (1) Aura Ann, m. ——— Van Ness and had Elizabeth, who m. Col. Solliday and d. May, 1908, (2) Daniel, m. Elizabeth D. Harger, Watertown, Wis., (3) Timothy, unm., (4) Mary, m. Thomas Leonard, (5) Lydia, b. May 29, 1824; m. Ezra Beaman. Their son, Frank Bemis, b. Oct. 13, 1855, m. June 18, 1880, Ruth A. Walker, Richville, N. Y., and had Daniel Walker, b. May 27, 1891, studied at Oberlin College and Canton University, (6) Gorham.
6. Stillman S., m. (1) Polly Merrill, by whom he had Benjamin and Timothy; m. (2) Sally Merrill, by whom he had Jonathan. Benjamin had Timothy, Stephen, Daniel and Benjamin. Daniel had Abi, author of *A Silver Ray, Fatima*, etc. She m. ——— Strickland. Their dau. Nellie, m. ——— Miles.

10-17. GENERATION VI—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

10 and **11.** JOHN CROSS, d. ab. 1746; lived in Methuen, near Lawrence, three-quarters of a mile from the old Cross place and near the old Swan farm. There is now a soap factory there. Farmer. "John I Cross was appointed fence viewer at town meeting March 9, 1726, and Robert Swan surveyor of highways." It was probably this John Cross, possibly his father. The I in his name was his mark, or possibly it meant John the first;

m. April 15, 1708, SARAH PEACOCK, b. Nov. 26, 1683?

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1709; m. 1729, Jonathan Hartshorn.
2. *John,* b. Sept. 22, 1711. C. L. 6.
3. Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1714; d. 1769; m. 1736, Ann Lancaster and had Mary 1737, Susannah 1738, John 1740, Aaron 1742, Damares 1744, Judith 1747, Sarah 1749, Dorcas 1757.
4. Moses, b. Apr. 3, 1716; d. 1758; m. 1745, Mary Emerson and had Daniel 1745; Betsey 1747, Aaron 1749, Joshua 1752, Miriam 1754, Sarah 1756, Moses 1758.
5. Aaron, b. Oct. 29, 1718.
6. Asa, b. Mar. 4, 1723.
7. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1725.

The two last are not named in the will, which see in Appendix H. In 1712 John and William Cross, Robert Swan Jr., and others, asked for an abatement of taxes for ministry and school on account of great distance from them. They lived in what is now Methuen. One-half of taxes for minister was abated. (See Chase's Haverhill, p. 237.)

12 and **13.** JOHN HIBBARD JR., bap. June 4, 1682; alive in 1750; carpenter; resided at Lynn, Beverly, Andover, Haverhill and Methuen;

m. 1708, DOROTHY GRAVES, bap. at Beverly, July 21, 1684. Capt. Ebenezer Graves, mariner, of Boston, in will May 11, 1719, mentions Mrs. Dorothy Heborne (Hebard or Hibbard). See Lynn Records II-179, and Beverly Records p. 145.

CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, b. at Lynn, Feb. 12, 1710.
2. Ebenezer, b. 1711; m. 1733, Abigail Whittier.
3. John, b. 1716; m. 1742, Hannah Pottle.
4. Dorothy, b. Apr. 20, 1720.
5. *Martha,* b. Mar. 17, 1722. C. L. 7.
6. Mary, b. June 16, 1724.
7. Joseph, b. 1726; d. 1806; m. ab. 1750, ——— Sawyer; had a son Joseph killed at Bunker Hill.
8. Daniel, b. 1728; m. 1750, Ruth Huse, or Hughes.
9. Ruth, b. 1730, at Methuen; d. 1736.

Dorothy, *Martha,* Mary and Joseph were born in Andover.

14 and **15.** BENJAMIN JACKMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1724; d. 1783; lived in Newburyport; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec., 1775; private in Capt. Stephen Kent's company raised for defense of Essex Co. sea coast, and stationed at Newbury. When 33 years old he and Timothy Jackman Jr. (his brother?) then 28, were in

Capt. John Pearson's troop of horse when Fort Henry was besieged and the governor ordered out the militia, in 1757;

m. (1) Aug. 9, 1744, Dorothy Lunt (see Chute Gen., p. 195); m. (2) Nov. 20, 1745, ELIZABETH NOYES, b. Sept. 12, 1727, who m. (1) David Adams. (See Chute Gen., p. 195.)

CHILDREN.

1. *Timothy*, b. Oct. 25, 1747. C. L. 8.
2. Benjamin, b. Mar. 8, 1752.
3. Judith, bap. Sept. 16, 1764.
4. Paul.
5. Elizabeth, m. 1773, Dr. Parker Cleaveland. Their only child was Prof. Parker Cleaveland of Bowdoin College, 1780-1858, the father of American Mineralogy. See his life in pamphlet form, and his Mineralogy, 2 vol. 1822, both in possession of the author. He was a cousin of *Susannah (Jackman) Cross*. C. L. 5.

16 and **17**. JOHN BURBANK, b. May 3 or 31, 1722, at Bradford; d. Sept. 18, 1802, age 80; lived in Bradford (Rowley); marched on alarm of April 19, 1775;

m. Dec. 20, 1748, MERCY SAVORY, b. Oct. 28 or 23, 1728; d. Feb. 22, 1821; bur. in Groveland cemetery; inscription on stone arranged in five lines is as follows: "MERCY Relict of Mr. John Burbank died Jan. 22, 1821 Aet 92." Town records give death as in February.

CHILDREN.

1. *Mary* ("*Mollie*"), b. Aug. 4, 1749. C. L. 9.
2. Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1752.
3. Bettie, b. Jan. 29, 1755.
4. Nathan, b. Aug. 17, 1757; d. in Rev. war; m. 1781, Elizabeth Palmer.
5. Sarah, b. Apr. 14, 1760.
6. John, b. Aug. 13, 1762; prob. in Rev. War.
7. Jane, b. Mar. 12, 1765.
8. Judith, b. July 28, 1767; m. 1789, Benjamin Savory.
9. Caleb, b. Dec. 20, 1770.
10. Bettee, or Betsey, b. Aug. 28, 1773; m. 1794, David Richardson; settled in Weare and had Sophia, Mary, Jane, Bestey, Rebecca and David.

18-33. GENERATION VII—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

18 and **19**. JOHN CROSS; farmer; m. RUTH SWAN, who m. (2) Sept. 19, 1672, John Hartshorn and had John, Ruth, Jonathan,

Susanna, Elizabeth, Abigail and Martha, who were born 1673-1688. She d. of smallpox Dec. 12, 1690. Her children by *John Cross* were

1. William; m. Apr. 9, 1706, Mary Favoli. For some of his descendants see *Some Cross Pedigrees* at end of this *Cross Line.*
2. *John;* m. *Sarah Peacock,* C. L. 10.

NOTE: There is some doubt as to who were the father and mother and wife of *John Cross,* No. 18. The author discusses the problem in an article in *The Boston Transcript,* March 23, 1908. See same in Appendix J. If the theory there discussed and provisionally adopted should ever be disproved, the Cross Line previous (in time) to *John Cross,* No. 18, would have to be reconstructed or omitted, including the Jordan, Swan and Acie families.

20 and **21.** WILLIAM PEACOCK, b. July 6, 1657; was in garrison at Westfield in King Philip's War; received £14-14s; lived at Roxbury;

m. Aug. 3, 1681, SARAH EDSALL.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1682; d. y.
2. *Sarah,* b. Nov. 26, 1683. C. L. 11.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1686.
4. William, b. 1688.
5. Samuel, b. 1691; m. Sarah ———. He fell from cart and was killed.

22 and **23.** JOHN HIBBARD, b. Nov. 24, 1642; d. March 27, 1718; a carpenter; lived at Beverly;

m. (1) 1670, Abigail Graves of Lynn, who d. 1678-9;

m. (2) Sept. 16, 1679, RUTH WALDEN of Wenham (Walden same as Waldron); m. (3) Lydia ————.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Zaccheus, b. 1671.
2. William, b. 1673; m. Ruth Rose.
3. Mary, b. 1675; m. Joshua Jewett.
4. George, b. 1678; m. Sarah Ellsworth.

By Second Wife.

5. *John,* bap. June 4, 1682. C. L. 12.
6. Ruth, b. Aug. 12, 1683.
7. Elizabeth, bap. June 19, 1686; m. 1704, John Gray.
8. Martha, bap. June 2, 1689.
9. Sarah, bap. Apr. 19, 1691; d. 1700.

10. Robert, b. 1695; d. y.
11. Daniel, b. 1701; d. 1777.

24 and **25.** THOMAS GRAVES; m. ————.

26 and **27.** CAPT. TIMOTHY JACKMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1702; d. 1783; lived in Newbury and Rowley; part of his children bap. in Byfield chh., Rowley; figured prominently in history of Rowley; on committee of safety during Rev. War with Dr. Parker Cleaveland, who m. his granddaughter, Elizabeth Jackman, sister of *Dea. Timothy Jackman. Capt. Timothy* was Capt. of 9th Comp. of 7th Essex Co. Reg't. of militia. His detachment marched by order of selectmen and committee of safety to guard Gloucester Harbor and the brig Nancy. They were absent 5 days; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775;

m. April 9, 1723, HANNAH CHUTE, b. July 8, 1700; d. Jan., 1787, age 86½.

CHILDREN.

1. *Benjamin,* b. Sept. 19, 1724. C. L. 14.
2. Hannah, b. 1727; m. David Adams.
3. Timothy Jr., b. 1729; m. 1750, Mary Thurston.
4. Mary, bap. Aug. 29, 1731.
5. Esther, bap. Sept. 15, 1734.
6. Mary, bap. Feb. 13, 1737.
7. Ruth, bap. Apr. 12, 1741.

See Chute Gen. p. 8.

28 and **29.** JOSEPH NOYES, b. Aug. 6, 1705, at Newburyport; d. before Oct. 1, 1781; lived in Newbury;

m. Nov. 10, 1726, ELIZABETH WOODMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1706.

CHILDREN.

1. *Elizabeth,* b. Sept. 12, 1727; m. *Benjamin Jackman.* C. L. 15.
2. Susannah, b. July 12, 1729; m. 1752, Stephen Knight.
3. Abigail, b. May 12, 1736; m. 1750, ——— Dummer.
4. Daniel, b. Jan. 29, 1738; m. 1763, Sarah Boardman.
5. Judith, b. Oct. 18, 1739; d. Sept. 14, 1816.
6. Joseph, b. July 14, 1741; m. 1768, Bethiah Dodge.
7. Lemuel, b. Aug. 29, 1743; m. 1782, Sarah Brown.
8. John, b. Nov. 15, 1749; m. 1771, Diana Cochrane.

30 and **31.** ELIEZAR BURBANK, b. April 23, 1682; d. Feb. 14, 1759; he and wife admitted to Bradford Cong'l chh. 1709;

m. ab. 1708, LYDIA (JACKSON?), b. ab. 1684; d. June 26, 1771.

CHILDREN.

1. Eliezar, b. 1709; m. 1731, Hannah Rolf?
2. Caleb, b. 1710; m. 1732, Margaret Wheeler.
3. Sarah, b. 1713.
4. Moses, b. 1717, ancestor of Dr. C. H. Burbank.
5. Martha, b. 1719.
6. *John,* b. 1722; m. Dec. 20, 1748, *Mercy Savory.* C. L. 16.
7. Nathaniel, b. 1725.
8. Lidea, b. 1726.
9. Daniel, b. 1727, ancestor of Luther Burbank of California.
10. Also Abraham? See Essex Antiquarian, April 1898, p. 56.

My theory is that *Lydia* ————, wife of *Eleazar Burbank,* was daughter of *Jonathan* and *Hannah* (*Garfield*) *Jackson* of Bradford (Rowley). He probably married in that town. In the Bradford Vital Records I find Lydia Jackson most likely to be the Lydia. She was born Aug. 4, 1686. *Eliezar's* widow d. June 26, 1771, in her 87th year, according to her tombstone. A mistake of one year or so might easily have occurred. Tombstones are not infallible. Moreover at least three of *Eliezar* and *Lydia's* children had names of *Lydia Jackson's* brothers and sisters—Sarah, Daniel and Nathan, or Nathaniel. (See Essex Inst., Vol. 21, p. 194.)

Jonathan Jackson m. Dec. 6, 1681, *Hannah Garfield,* prob. of Watertown; to Sudbury chh. 1711. *Children:* Jonathan, Hannah, *Lydia,* b. Aug. 4, 1686, Mary or Margaret, Jonathan, Sarah, Samuel, Daniel, Nathan and Joseph. *Jonathan's* father was *Nicholas Jackson* of Rowley; m. (1) May, 1646, *Sarah Riley,* prob. sister of Henry. She d. Aug., 1655; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1656, Elizabeth, wid. of Hugh Chapin. By *Sarah* he had Lydia, b. April 23, 1647, m. 1668, Tobias Coleman; Samuel, b. March 23, 1649; *Jonathan,* b. July 15, 1650; m. *Hannah Garfield;* Caleb, b. Feb. 25, 1652; m. Elizabeth Hew?

Hannah Garfield, who m. *Jonathan Jackson* above, was, perhaps, dau. of *Samuel* and *Mary* (*Benfield*) *Garfield. Samuel's* father was *Edward Garfield.* (See Bond's Watertown Genealogies.) Pres. Garfield was descended from this family—Edward[1], Benjamin[2], Thomas[3], Thomas[4], Solomon[5], Thomas[6], Abraham[7], Pres. James Abram[8].

INSCRIPTIONS IN OLD CEMETERY AT GROVELAND.

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF Mr
ELEAZER
BURBANK WHO
DIED FEB ye
14 1759 IN
THE 77th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Also
Mrs. LYDIA
WIDOW OF E B
D JUNE 26 1771
87th Year

32 and **33**. THOMAS SAVORY, b. Jan. 23, 1702; d. March 15, 1753; will proved April 23, 1753; m. Aug. 12, 1723, MERCY ADAMS of Ipswich, b. Feb. 25, 1704; d. Nov. 10, 1785; bur. in old Groveland cemetery, now called Riverview. Her home after marriage was on land occupied by the Savorys since the first settlement of Newbury, and by the 9th or 10th generation. Left a widow in 1753 she raised a large family; seven sons and sons-in-law being in the Rev. War. John was Capt. of the Bradford Comp. and responded to the Lexington alarm. His son Thomas became major and a prominent man in Essex Co. The *Mercy Savory* chapter of the D. A. R. is named after her and annually places flowers on her grave and keeps it marked with a flag and a Revolutionary marker. The inscription in seven lines, is as follows: "Mrs. Marcy the Widow of Mr. Thomas Savory who died Nov^r the 10 1785 in the 82nd year of her age."

CHILDREN. Eldest

1. Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1724; m. 1744, [illegible]ed Harley.
2. *Mercy*, b. Oct. 23, 1728; m. 1749, *John Burbank*. C. L. 17.
3. Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1730; m. 1750, Samuel Palmer, Jr.
4. William, b. Dec. 13, 1734; prob. d. y.
5. John, b. May 21, 1736; m. 1755, Sarah Wood.
6. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1738; drowned at Newbury 1747.
7. Betty, b. July 11, 1740; m. 1761, Solomon Tenney.
8. William, b. Dec. 6, 1743; d. 1800; m. Mary Gage.
   See Bradford Vital Records.

34-65. GENERATION VIII — FIVE-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

34 and **35**. ROBERT CROSS, b. in Eng. June 26, 1613; d. Feb. 8, 1670? Perhaps he was son of *Thomas Cross*, b. July 25, 1580, who m. *Rachel Dising*, June 29, 1603, said *Thomas Cross* being son of another *Thomas Cross*. (See Denham Eng. Parish Register, 1539-1850.) A certain record in 1694 speaks of "the late Robert Cross sen." He came in the "Mary and John" in 1634; was a farmer at Ipswich; was in the Pequot War, for which six acres of marsh land were granted him. Before 1636 he m. ANN, or HANNAH, JORDAN, who d. Oct. 29, 1677. No complete list of their children has been found, but from different sources we compile the following list, lettered, but order of birth not known of some.

CHILDREN.

a. Elizabeth, b. 1636; m. William Nelson.
b. Robert, b. 1641-2; d. at Ipswich before 1710, when he was referred to as "Robert Cross late of Ipswich"; (See Hammatt p. 66); m.

Feb. 19, 1664-5, Martha Treadwell, b. 1643; d. 1738, age 95. They had 8 or 10 chil. See New Eng. Reg. Vol. 60, p. 49. Capt. Robert Cross was in the expedition against Quebec in 1690, and was given a grant of land in Winchenden, he being represented by his son in 1719-20. Among his children were: Robert, b. Jan. 21, 1665, Thomas or Timothy, b. Nov. 29, 1667, Martha, b. Mar. 15, 1670, Abyel, b. Apr. 5, 1676, Stephen, b. Apr. 27, 1678, Mary, m. Stephen Herrick of Preston, Ct., Anne, m. Ephraim Fellows of Plainfield, Ct. The last two, on Dec. 4, 1710, for £23, acquitted all claims on their father's estate.

c. Martha, m. Dec. 20, 1664, William Dirkye (Durkee).

d. Capt. Stephen, b. 1646-7-8; m. ab. 1665, Elizabeth Cheney; a mariner; owned and lived on Cross Island; had son John.

e. Sarah, m. 1675, Lieut. William Butler.

f. Ralph, b. at Ipswich, Feb. 15, 1658; d. before 1711, leaving widow Mary; ancestor of Newburyport Crosses.

g. Perhaps also Nathaniel, b. after 1658. There is room also for George and *John*. There was a John Cross in King Philip's War in 1675. His son William drew land on his right.

36 and **37**. ROBERT SWAN, b. in Eng. 1628; d. Feb. 11, 1698; m. (1) 1650, ELIZABETH ACIE, b. 1632; came 1638; d. Aug. 11, 1689;

m. (2) April 1690, Hannah Russ. He was in Lieut. Benjamin Smith's Comp. in Great Swamp fight in King Philip's War; deputy from Haverhill 1684; surveyor of highways 1693; Methuen.

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. *Ruth*, who, according to our Cross theory, m. (1) *John Cross*, and m. (2) John Hartshorn; d. 1690. C. L. 19.
2. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1653; m. 1673, Matthew Harriman.
3. Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1655; m. 1674, Thomas Hartshorn.
4. Robert, b. May 30, 1657; m. 1725, Elizabeth Storie.
5. Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1658-9; m. 1683, Nathaniel Ayer, who was killed by Indians 1708.
6. Richard, b. Feb. 24, 1660-1.
7. Timothy, b. Mar. 12, 1663.
8. Dorothy, b. Nov. 8, 1666; m. 1683, Samuel Dalton, who was killed by Indians.
9. John, b. Aug. 1, 1668; m. Mrs. Susan (Eastman) Wood; had dau. Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1703.
10. Samuel, b. Apr. 11, 1670; d. 1671.
11. Samuel, b. Oct. 24, 1672; d. 1751.
12. Joshua, b. Sept. 13, 1674.
13. Caleb, b. June 18, 1676.

38 and **39.** WILLIAM PEACOCK, b. in Eng. ab. 1623; d. prob. in Jan. 1661; came in 1635 in "Hopewell" with John Elliot, the Indian apostle; resided at Roxbury; mortgaged property in 1660 to John Pierpont and died soon after; m. Apr. 12, 1653, MARY WILLIS.

CHILDREN.

William, b. Aug. 24, 1655; d. s.
William, b. July 6, 1657; m. *Sarah Edsall.* C. L. 20.
Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1659.

40 and **41.** THOMAS EDSALL; m. July 16, 1651, ELIZABETH FREEMAN, or FARMAN. He came in "Elizabeth" 1635; a turner; fined in 1652 for voting, not being a freeman; debts returned as "doubtful."

CHILDREN.

Henry, b. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1654.
Sarah, m. Aug. 3, 1681, *William Peacock.* C. L. 21.
Perhaps other children.

42 and **43.** ROBERT HIBBARD, bap. in Parish of St. Edmunds, Salisbury, Eng., March 13, 1613; d. at Beverly March 7, 1684; will probated April 9, 1684; inventory £281. Came about 1635; in Salem 1639; bought 13 acres there; salt maker and brick maker; in 1670 at Beverly, then a part of Salem; he and wife joined Salem Cong'l chh. 1646; selectman 1670; on grand jury 1673; called "goodman" 1676; in 1677 on a committee to prevent tippling;

m. JOAN, or JOANNA ————, who d. 1696.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1641; m. 1660, Nicholas Snelling.
2. *John,* b. Nov. 24, 1642; m. *Ruth Walden.* C. L. 22.
3. Sarah, b. July 26, 1644; d. Oct. 8, 1644.
4. Sarah, bap. May 17, 1646; d. 1718; 9 chil.
5. Robert, bap. Mar. 7, 1648; m. ab. 1673, Mary Walden.
6. Joseph, twin, bap. Mar. 7, 1648; m. 1670, Elizabeth Graves, 10 chil
7. Joanna, bap. Dec. 23, 1651; m. 1670, John Swanton.
8. Elizabeth, bap. Mar. 1, 1653.
9. Abigail, bap. Mar. 6, 1655; m. Thomas Blashford.
10. Samuel, bap. June 20, 1658; m. 1679, Mary Bond.

44 and **45.** EDWARD WALDEN; d. June 1679, Wenham; name of wife not known; children, Naomi and Elizabeth 1670, Theophilus 1667; John, Hannah and *Ruth,* C. L. 23, under age in 1679, Mary, who m. Robert Hibbard, Thomas and Nathaniel.

46-47. THOMAS GRAVES; d. at Lynn, Jan. 24, 1697.

48-49. No data.

50 and **51.** JAMES JACKMAN, b. June 22, 1655; d. Sept. 16, 1723; m. 1682, RACHEL NOYES, b. March 20, 1661; d. May 24, 1720; Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

1. Joanna, b. Apr. 20, 1683; prob. d. y.
2. Joanna, b. May 25, 1687; m. 1708, John Short.
3. Esther, b. Nov. 5, 1690.
4. John, b. Mar. 3, 1692; d. Dec. 3, 1769; m. 1717, Hannah Smith.
5. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1695.
6. Sarah, b. May 19, 1697.
7. *Capt. Timothy*, b. ab. Oct. 5, 1702; m. *Hannah Chute*. C. L. 26.

52 and **53.** JAMES CHUTE, b. at Ipswich 1649; d. before 1730; four chil. b. at Ipswich and five at Byfield, where he went ab. 1681; lived a few rods west of Byfield church cemetery. (See Chute Gen., p. 187, pp. 7-11.) "A man of kind disposition, mild temperament and pious withal"; had a good education;

m. Nov. 10, 1673, MARY WOOD, b. March 15, 1655; one of 13 founders of chh. at Byfield.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1674; m. 1693-4, John Cheney.
2. Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1676; m. (1) Andrew Stickney; m. (2) Henry Lunt, 11 chil.
3. Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1679; m. (1) Ichabod Cheney; m. (2) Thomas Brown.
4. Lionel, b. Apr. 15, 1661; m. 1702, Anna Cheney; 9 chil.
5. James, b. June 14, 1686; d. 1768; m. 1715, Mary Thurston.
6. Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1690; d. 1771; m. 1712, Mary Curtice.
7. Martha, b. Feb. 15, 1693; m. 1712, Josiah Smith.
8. Ruth, b. Nov. 2, 1695; m. 1718, William Hine.
9. *Hannah*, b. July 8, 1700; m. 1723, *Timothy Jackman*. C. L. 27.

54 and **55.** DANIEL NOYES, b. in Newbury, Oct. 23, 1673; d. March 15, 1716; inventory £509 and negro £40; inscription on gravestone: "Here lyes the body of Mr. Daniel Noyes, who died March ye 15th 1716, aged 42 years, 4 months and 16 days.

> As you are, so was I,
> God did call and I did dy.
> Now children all whose name is Noyes,
> Make Jesus Christ your only choice."

He resided in Newbury and m. 1702 Judith Knight, b. Oct. 23, 1678.

Children.

1. Daniel, b. Oct. 16, 1703; m. 1728, Abigail Toppan.
2. *Joseph*, b. Aug. 6, 1705; m. 1726, *Elizabeth Woodman*. C. L. 28.
3. Joshua, b. Jan. 27, 1706-7; d. 1803; m. 1730, Sarah Hale.
4. John, b. May 9, 1709; d. 1759.
5. Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1711; d. 1794.
6. Deborah, b. May 22, 1713; m. Jacob Knight.
7. Judith, b. Jan. 7, 1715; m. 1748, Benjamin Poor.

56 and **57**. Jonathan Woodman, b. April 16, 1674; d. Feb. 14, 1744?; will 1727; Fr. 1703?; deacon in Bradford church; mariner and master of a ship;

m. before 1696 (1) Abigail Atkinson, b. Nov. 8, 1673; d. Sept. 24, 1725; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1726, Mrs. Martha Tappan.

Children.

1. Hannah, b. Aug. 24, 1696; m. 1717, Samuel Plumer or Palmer.
2. Abigail, b. July 11, 1698.
3. Jonathan, May 6, 1700.
4. Sarah, b. 1702; m. (1) Coffin Boardman; m. (2) Stephen Wyett.
5. Mary, b. June 17, 1704; m. 1724, Cutting Noyes.
6. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 7, 1706; m. 1726, *Joseph Noyes*. C. L. 29.
7. Ann, b. July 23, 1708; m. 1730, Theodore Bradbury.
8. Joanna, m. 1732, George Knowlton.
9. Hilton, b. Feb. 16, 1712; m. 1741, Hannah Clough.
10. Miriana, b. Mar. 13, 1715; m. 1731, Benjamin Coffin.

58 and **59**. Caleb Burbank, b. March 19, 1646; will proved March 25, 1689, mentions "honored and aged mother" Jemima; m. May 6 or 13, 1669, Martha Smith, b. Dec. 5, 1648. She m. (2) 1795, John Hardy. *Caleb* and *Martha* joined Rowley Cong'l chh. Feb. 21, 1685.

Children.

1. Caleb, b. May 1 or 7, 1671; d. 1750; m. (1) Lydia Garfield; m. (2) Hannah Acie.
2. John, b. 1673; d. before 1703.
3. Mary, b. 1675?; m. Joseph Hardy.
4. Timothy, b. 1677.
5. Martha, b. May 23, 1680; m. 1698, Daniel Gage.
6. *Eliezur*, b. Apr. 23, 1682; m. *Lydia* (*Jackson*?). C. L. 30.
7. Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1684.
8. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 28, 1687; m. Sarah Hardy.

60 and **61.** See note C. L. 30.

62 and **63.** WILLIAM SAVORY, b. Sept. 15, 1659; d. Feb. 15, 1729; lived at Groveland, where in 1727 he was one of the founders of the Cong'l chh., with sons Robert and *Thomas;*

m. before 1691, HANNAH ————, who prob. d. May 11, 1751. Records speak of her as "ancient widow" Savory.

CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1691.
2. Robert, b. June 10, 1694; m. (1) 1718, Elizabeth Anderton; m. (2) Rebecca Chase.
3. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1696; m. 1724, Abigail Ordway.
4. *Thomas,* b. Jan. 23, 1701-2; m. 1723, *Mercy Adams.* C. L. 32.
5. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1704; m. July 31, 1722, John Rowlins.

64 and **65.** NATHANIEL ADAMS, b. Ipswich, July 11 or 16, 1670; d. Aug. 31, 1736; lived in Ipswich; yeoman; m. Jan., 1693-4, ABIGAIL KIMBALL, b. June or July, 1668; d. May 30, 1755 or 58.

CHILDREN.

1. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 1, 1695; d. Oct. 25, 1712.
2. William, b. Nov. 26, 1696; m. Mary Warner.
3. Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1699; d. 1764; m. William Goodhue.
4. Caleb, b. Feb. 13, 1702; d. 1783; m. 1731, Esther Brown.
5. *Mercy,* b. Feb. 25, 1704; m. 1723, *Thomas Savory.* C. L. 33.
6. Robert, b. Oct. 14, 1705.
7. Anna, b. Mar. 25, 1708; m. 1725, John Woodman.
8. Eliphalet, m. 1730, Anna Morse.
9. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1714; m. 1732, Thomas Lawson, Jr.

66-129. GENERATION IX—SIX-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

66 and **67.** Perhaps THOMAS CROSS of Eng., b. July 25, 1580; m. June 29, 1603, RACHEL DISING. He was son of another THOMAS CROSS.

CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, bap. Aug. 19, 1604.
2. Susan, bap. June 13, 1606.
3. Rachel, bap. June 9, 1609.
4. Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 26, 1611.
5. *Robert,* bap. June 26, 1613. C. L. 34.
6. William, bap. Mar. 30, 1617.
7. Martha, bap. July 4, 1619.

68 and **69.** STEPHEN JORDAN, d. Feb. 1670; m. SUSANNAH ————. She d. Jan. 25, 1673. Children not known except

Ann, or *Hannah,* who m. *Robert Cross* before 1636 and d. Oct. 29, 1677. C. L. 35.

70 and **71.** RICHARD SWAN, b. in Eng. ab. 1595; bur. May 14, 1678; came 1638; Fr. 1640; joined Cong'l chh. in Boston, Jan. 6, 1639, and had son bap. the next Sunday; joined Rowley chh. later; a prominent citizen there; deputy 1666-73; in King Philip's War and in military expedition to Canada;

m. (1) ANN ————, who d. in Eng.; m. (2) Mrs. Ann Trumbull, whose first husband was Michael Hopkinson, ancestor of New Eng. Hopkinsons. She d. 1658?

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

Richard, Frances, *Robert,* C. L. 36, Jonathan, Susan m. Joseph Boynton, Sarah, John.

72 and **73.** WILLIAM ACIE, b. in Eng.; d. 1690, "very aged"; lived in Rowley and had grant of land there as early as 1643; constable in 1664, and held other town offices; m. before 1644, MARGARET ————; bur. Feb. 12, 1675. Acie was spelled in 13 ways.

CHILDREN.

Ruth, m. July 17, 1645, John Palmer.
Mary, m. Aug. 14, 1647, Charles Brown, ancestor of Rev. Justus N. Brown and Rev. Henry E. Brown.
Elizabeth, b. 1632; d. 1689; m. *Robert Swan.* C. L. 37.
John, b. ab. 1638; d. 1690; m. 1676, Hannah Green.

74-81. No data.

82 and **83.** JOHN HIBBARD, wife not known; had *Robert.* C. L. 42.

84-89. No data.

90 and **91.** SAMUEL GRAVES, b. in Eng.; came 1630, with wife and several chil.; settled in Lynn.

CHILDREN.

Thomas.
Mark.
Samuel, m. Mar. 12, 1678, Sarah Brewer.
Mary, m. Hugh Alley.
Abigail, m. John Hibbard.
And possibly John and another.

92-97. No data.

98 and **99.** JAMES JACKMAN, b. in Exeter, Eng., ab. 1618; d. Dec. 30, 1694; nephew of Henry Short; lived at Newbury; m. before 1644, JOANNA ————.

CHILDREN.

Mary, b. 1644.
Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1648.
Hester, b. Sept. 12, 1651.
James, b. June 22, 1655; m. 1682, *Rachel Noyes.* C. L. 50.
Richard, b. Feb. 1659-60; m. Elizabeth Plumer and had Richard, James, Elizabeth and Joseph.

100 and **101.** NICHOLAS NOYES, b. 1615-6; d. Nov. 23, 1701; inventory £2691; Fr. May 17, 1637; walked 40 miles to Cambridge to qualify; mem. of 1st Cong'l parish of Newbury; came in 1633 in "Mary and John" with his bro. Rev. James Noyes, and cousin, Rev. Thomas Parker; deputy from Newbury 1660, '79, '80, '81; deacon in 1st chh. (See Noyes Gen., Vol. I.);

m. ab. 1640, MARY CUTTING. She was once before the court charged with wearing a silk hood and scarf, but was discharged when it was shown that her husband was worth at least £200.

CHILDREN, born in Newbury.

2. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1641; m. John French.
3. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1643; m. (1) 1663, Peter Cheney; m. (2) 1700, John Atkinson.
4. *John,* b. Jan. 20, 1645; m. 1668, *Mary Poore.* C. L. 106.
5. Rev. Nicholas, b. Dec. 22, 1647; d. Dec. 13, 1717; unm.
6. Cutting, b. Sept. 23, 1649; m. 1675, Elizabeth Knight.
7. Sarah, b. 1651; d. y.
8. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1653; m. 1674, Matthew Pettingill.
9. Timothy, b. June 23, 1655; m. 1680, Mary Knight; 11 chil.
10. James, b. May 16, 1657; m. 1684, Hannah Knight; 12 chil.
11. Abigail, b. Apr. 11, 1659; m. 1707, Simeon French.
12. *Rachel,* b. Mar. 20, 1661; m. 1682, *James Jackman.* C. L. 51.
13. Thomas, b. June 20, 1663; m. 1685, Sarah Knight.
14. Rebecca, b. 1665; d. 1683.

102 and **103.** JAMES CHUTE, b. 1613 in Dedham, Essex Co., Eng.; d. 1691; came with parents 1634; called Register of Deeds ab. 1645; commoner 1648; in King Philip's War under Capt. Jonathan Poole; received £1-10-10. (See Chute Gen.);

m. ab. 1647, ELIZABETH EPPS. Both were good scholars. To Rowley 1681. They had one child, *James,* b. 1649; m. *Mary Wood.* C. L. 52.

104 and **105.** THOMAS WOOD, b. ab. 1635 in Eng.; bur. at Rowley Sept. 12, 1687; will proved Nov. 23, 1687; mentions 11 chil. and wife Ann; mentions "*Mary Chute*"; in King Philip's War; perhaps son of *Josiah;*

m. at Rowley June ?, 1654, ANN HUNT, b. ab. 1637; d. Dec. 29, 1714.

CHILDREN.

1. *Mary*, b. 1655; m. *James Chute.* C. L. 53.
2. John, b. Nov. 2, 1656; m. 1680, Isabel Hazen; 11 chil.
3. Thomas, b. Aug. 10, 1658; d. 1702; m. Mary Hunt; 9 chil.
4. Ann. or Mary Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1660; m. 1679, Benjamin Plummer.
5. Ruth, b. May 21, 1662; m. 1681, Capt. Joseph Jewett.
6. Josiah, b. Sept. 5, 1664; m. Sarah Elithorp.
7. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1664; m. Capt. Joseph Boynton?
8. Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1666; m. Margaret Elithorp.
9. Solomon, b. May 17, 1669; m. 1690, Mary Haseltine.
10. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 29, 1671; m. Rachel Nichols.
11. James, b. June 22, 1674; d. Oct. 18, 1694.

106 and **107.** JOHN NOYES, b. Jan. 20, 1645, in Newbury; d. 1691. See picture of his house in Noyes Gen., built in 1677. Carpenter; Fr. 1674; inventory £555.

m. Nov. 23, 1668, MARY POORE of Andover; b. 1651; d. after 1716. She m. (2) Eliphalet Coffin.

CHILDREN.

1. Nicholas, b. May 18, 1671; d. 1719; m. 1695, Sarah Lunt.
2. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 23, 1673; m. *Judith Knight.* C. L. 54.
3. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1675; m. 1700, John Noyes.
4. John, b. Feb. 19, 1677; d. 1719; m. 1703, Mary Thurlow.
5. Martha, b. Dec. 15, 1680; d. 1706; m. 1702, Joseph Lunt.
6. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 28, 1681; d. 1770; m. 1704, Priscilla Merrill.
7. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1684; d. 1720; m. 1707, John Adams.
8. Moses, b. May 22, 1688; d. 1714.
9. Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1691; d. 1729; m. 1714, Hannah Poor.
10. One d. y.

108 and **109.** JOSEPH KNIGHT, b. June 21, 1652; d. Jan. 29, 1723; Fr. 1684; ensign in militia; lived in Newbury; m. Oct. 31, 1677, DEBORAH COFFIN, b. Nov. 10, 1655.

CHILDREN.

Judith, b. Oct. 23, 1678; m. 1702, *Daniel Noyes.* C. L. 55.
John, b. Jan. 20, 1680.
Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1682; m. 1708, Rebecca Noyes.

Deborah, b. Apr. 26, 1684; m. 1707, Nathaniel Atkinson.
Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1686; m. 1707, Matthew Adams.
Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1690.
Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1693; m. 1621, John Pettingill.
Tristram, b. June 9, 1695; m. 1719, Sarah Greenleaf.
Stephen, b. Oct. 9, 1699; m. 1729, Hannah Homes.
And two other children.

110 and **111.** JONATHAN WOODMAN, b. in Newburyport, Nov. 8, 1643-4; d. Nov. 21, 1706; shipwright and builder; mem. Cong'l chh.;

m. July 2, 1668, HANNAH, or ANNA, HILTON, b. Feb. 12, 1648-9.

CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. Mar. 8, 1669; m. 1690, William Nesbitt.
2. Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1670; m. John Atkinson, Jr.
3. Ruth, b. July 11, 1672; m. 1713, Thomas Williams.
4. *Jonathan*, b. Apr. 16, 1674; m. *Abigail Atkinson*. C. L. 56.
5. Ichabod, b. Apr. 26, 1676; m. 1711, Elizabeth Poor.
6. Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1678; m. Rev. Nicholas Webster.
7. Eunice.
8. William, b. Mar. 9, 1681.

112 and **113.** JOHN ATKINSON, b. 1634 or '40; will proved Sept. 29, 1715; at Newbury 1662; Fr. 1668; hatter and feltmaker; had at least six lawsuits, one in 1682 against James Mirick, but plaintiff did not appear;

m. (1) April 27, 1664, SARAH MIRICK (Myrick, Merrick, etc.) prob. sister of James, William, John and Thomas Mirick from Wales, sons by tradition of Rev. John Mirick, and descended from a long line of Welsh kings and from "King Codebog 262 B. C." (See Merrick Gen.); m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Noyes Cheney, who d. Jan. 5, 1705. After 1704 he lived with son John.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1665; m. Stephen Coffin.
2. John, b. Oct. 2, 1667?; d. 1741; m. Sarah Woodman.
3. Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1669; d. before 1699; Harvard College 1691.
4. Theodore, b. Jan. 23, 1672; drowned 1685.
5. *Abigail*, b. Nov. 8, 1673; m. *Jonathan Woodman*. C. L. 57.
6. Samuel, b. 1676; d. 1728.
7. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 29, 1677; m. Deborah Knight.
8. Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1680; m. Thomas Lovell.
9. Joseph, b. May 1, 1682; killed by Indians 1706.

10. Rebecca, m. (1) Israel Adams; m. (2) Joseph Hilton.

114 and **115.** JOHN BURBANK, b. in Eng.; referred to as "aged and decrepid"; will April 5, 1681, probated April 10, 1683, mentions *Jemima* his wife, and chil. John, *Caleb* and Lydia; Fr. 1640; lived at Newbury, Haverhill and Rowley; proprietor and town officer; inventory £150;

m. (1) Ann ————; m. (2) JEMIMA ————, ab. 1643. She d. March 24, 1692-3.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. John, b. 1640; d. 1709; m. 1663, Susannah Merrill; ancestor of Burbanks of Suffield, Ct., where he settled.
2. Timothy, b. Mar. 8, 1641; bur. July 14, 1660.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3. Lydia, b. Jan. 7, 1644; m. ———, Foster of Ipswich.
4. *Caleb,* b. Mar. 19, 1646; m. *Martha Smith.* C. L. 58.
5. Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1655; bur. July 12, 1660.

116 and **117.** HUGH SMITH; will probated Jan. 20, 1655-6; lived in Rowley; Fr. 1642; selectman 1651; overseer 1649, 1654; m. MARY ————, whom he brought from England, and who m. (2) Dec. 2, 1657, Jeremiah Ellsworth.

CHILDREN.

John, m. Feb. 24, 1657, Faith Parrott.
Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1642; m. 1658, Daniel Wickham.
Sarah, b. and d. 1643.
Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1647; m. (1) 1669, Joseph Trumbull; m. (2) 1686, John Strong.
Martha, b. Dec. 5, 1648; m. 1669, *Caleb Burbank.* C. L. 59.
Edward, b. Apr. 1, 1654.
John and Jonathan, b. and d. 1659?.
Samuel.

118 and **119.** See note C. L. 30.

120 and **121.** See note C. L. 30.

122 and **123.** ROBERT SAVORY, b. prob. in Eng.; d. 1690, coming from Canada after unsuccessful expedition against Quebec of Gov. Winthrop; commanded by Sir William Phipps. He was son of *William Savery,* who came in "Mary and John" May 1, 1634. See Savory Gen., and Supplement pp. 3, 4, 5, 23. John Savory of 13th century was an ancestor. *Robert* lived at Newbury and was one of first settlers at Bradford.

m. Dec. 8, 1656, Mrs. MARY (SAWYER) MITCHELL; d. 1704; wid. of William Mitchell of Newbury, by whom she had 4 chil., the last posthumous. John m. 1680, Hannah Spofford.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1658.
2. *William*, b. Sept. 15, 1659; m. *Hannah* ———. C. L. 62.
3. Samuel, b. Mar. 8, 1662.
4. Rebecca, b. Jan. 20, 1663-4; m. 1687, Robert Mullican.
5. Robert, b. Aug. 8, 1666; d. Apr. 9, 1685.

124 and **125**. No data.

126 and **127**. NATHANIEL ADAMS, b. ab. 1641; d. April 11, 1715, at Ipswich; inherited his father's farm in Hamilton and resided there; Fr. 1674; farmer; in King Philip's War;

m. June 30, 1668 MARY (MERCY) DICKINSON, b. July 27, 1642; d. Dec. 12, 1735, age 93½, "an antient widow."

CHILDREN.

1. *Nathaniel*, b. July 11, 1670; m. *Abigail Kimball*. C. L. 64.
2. Thomas, b. June 14, 1672; d. 1729; m. Bethiah ———.
3. Mercy, b. Apr. 1, 1674; d. June 13, 1674.
4. Sarah, b. July 19, 1675; m. Walter Fairfield.
5. William, b. June 22, 1678; prob. d. y.
6. Mercy, b. Mar. 18, 1680; m. (1) John Smith; m. (2) Arthur Abbott.
7. Samuel, b. June 29, 1682; m. 1706, Mary Burley.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTION AT IPSWICH.

Letters all in capitals. See Essex Antiq. Jan., 1909; p. 2.

Mr Nathaniel Addams
Died April ye 11 1715
In ye 74 year of
His Age
Now Has Gone to Eter
Nall Rest
God Will Him Safely Keep
All Though Hes Buried
In Ye Dust
In Jesus He Doth Sleep
O You His Children
That Are Left
I Pray Let Some be, Found
That Do Endeavor
To Make Good
Your Foregon, Leaders

Ground
Grave Saint Behind
That Cannot Find
Thy Old, Love Night, Nor
Morn=Pray Look A
Bove, For Ther^{s} Your Love
Singing With Ye
First Born.

128 and **129.** Caleb Kimball, b. ab. 1639; d. 1682; lived in Ipswich; in King Philip's War;

m. Nov. 7, 1660, Ann Hazeltine of Rowley, b. Feb. 1, 1640-1; d. April 9, 1688. He owned many tracts of land and was a prosperous farmer.

Children.

1. Caleb, b. Sept. 8, 1662; d. Feb. 14, 1736; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1685, Lucy Edwards; m. (2) 1715, Elizabeth Rindge; m (3) Hannah ———; m. (4) 1722, Mary Burley; 10 chil.
2. Ann, or Hannah, b. Dec. 11, 1664; m. Christopher Martin.
3. Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1666; d. 1728; m. 1687, Jeremiah Jewett.
4. *Abigail,* b. June, 1668; m. *Nathaniel Adams.* C. L. 65.
5. Mary, b. ab. 1671; m. 1696, Thomas Potter.
6. Robert, b. 1674; d. 1703; m. 1699, Alice Morton.
7. ———.
8. Abraham, b. June 29, 1676, d. y.
9. Benjamin, b. Mar. 22, 1678; d. 1704; unm.
10. Sarah, b. May 19, 1680; m. 1701, Joseph Fellows.
11. Richard, d. Apr. 10, 1678.

130-256. Generation X—Seven-fold Great-grandparents.

130-197. No data.

198 and **199.** Rev. William Noyes, b. 1658; d. 1622 in Cholderton, Co. Wilts., Eng., eleven miles from Salisbury; graduate of University College, Oxford, 1592; rector at Cholderton 1602-22;

m. ab. 1595, Anne Parker, b. 1575; d. March 7, 1657. See her will in Noyes Gen., Vol. I, p. 45. She gave 12 pence each to her sons *Nicholas* and James in New Eng., and the same to each living child of theirs. She was sister of Robert Parker, whom Mather called the greatest of English scholars and, in a measure, father of all non-conformists.

CHILDREN.

1. Ephraim, b. 1596; d. 1659; m. ——— Parnell.
2. Nathan, b. 1597; grad. of Oxford; rector at Cholderton 1622-1651, succeeding his father.
3. James, b. 1608; d. 1656; m. 1633, Sarah Brown in Eng.; Oxford student; came 1633. See Noyes Gen. Vol. II.
4. *Nicholas,* b. 1615-6; m. *Mary Cutting.* C. L. 100.
5. A daughter, m. Thomas Kent.
6. John.

200 and **201.** CAPT. JOHN CUTTING, d. Nov. 20, 1659, at Newbury; proprietor at Watertown 1636; at Newbury 1638; town officer; at Charlestown 1648; mariner; master of ship "Advent" of Boston 1647; made many voyages to and from Eng. Wife's name not known. She m. (2) John Miller and d. March 6, 1663-4.

CHILDREN.

John, b. prob. before 1620.
Judith, m. ab. 1637, James Brown.
Mary, m. *Nicholas Noyes.* C. L. 101.
Sarah, b. ab. 1629; m. (1) James Brown; m. (2) 1677, William Healy, and perhaps m. (3) 1685, Hugh March.

202 and **203.** LIONEL CHUTE, b. at Dedham, Essex Co., Eng. ab. 1580; d. April 1645; came 1634; Fr. 1641; taught grammar school at Ipswich; called "the old Ipswich schoolmaster." See will and inventory in Chute Gen., pp. 1-4.; m. ab. 1610, ROSE BARKER, or BAKER.

CHILDREN.

1. *James,* bap. Feb. 2, 1613; m. *Elizabeth Epps.* C. L. 102.
2. Nathaniel, b. ab. 1616; d. 1640.
3. Mary, bap. Nov. 23, 1619.

THE CHUTE PEDIGREE.

See New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg. Vol. 13, pp. 123, 124, also Chute Gen., p. 9.

1. *Alexander Chute* of Taunton, Somerset Co., Eng., A. D. 1268.
2. *John Chute,* m. *Jane,* dau. of *Sir John Bromfield.*
3. *Edward Chute* Esq., m. *Christine,* dau. of *Sir John Chiddock,* time of Edward III, 1327-77.
4. *Philip Chute,* m. dau. of *Sir John Brittan.*
5. *George Chute,* ab. 1344, m. dau. of *Thomas Faril* Esq.
6. *Ambrose Chute,* m. *Amabel,* dau. of *Sir John Chittester.*
7. *Edward Chute,* m. ab. 1379, *Diona,* dau. of *Henry Sturton.*

8. *Henry Chute*, 1420, m. dau. of *Edward Hasherfield* Esq.
9. *Robert Chute*, 1438, m. *Alice*, dau. of *Mark Bartley* Esq.
10. *Charles Chute*, m. dau. of *Sir John Chang*, or *Chaney*.
11. *Edmond Chute*, ab. 1480, sold manor of Taunton to Lord Donhare, 1502.
12. *Robert Chute*, m. *Jane*, dau. of *John Lucas*.
13. *Charles Chute*, 1580, m. dau. of *John Crips* of Isle of Guernsey.
14. *Anthony Chute*, m. dau. of *William Gee*.
15. *Lionel Chute*, m. dau. of *Stephen Greene*.
16. *Lionel Chute Jr.*, m. dau. of *Robert Baker;* came to New Eng. 1630-4. See C. L. 202.

The author's children are in the 25th generation from Alexander Chute of Taunton, Eng. To describe his relationship they must put the word great before grandfather twenty-two times. He is their "Alexander the Great"!

204 and **205.** DANIEL EPPS, lived in London, Eng.; Ipswich 1647; right of commonage 1678; sons Samuel and Daniel in Ipswich grammar school 1669; justice of peace 1685; m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds; m. (2) MARTHA READ, b. 1600; d. 1662. She m. (2) 1637, Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds, and their dau. Martha m. John Denison, son of Maj. Gen. Denison, first Maj. Gen. in this country, who commanded troops in King Philip's War, a Cambridge student and m. Patience, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, and their dau. Elizabeth m. Rev. John Rogers, Pres. of Harvard College. *Martha Read* was dau. of *Col. Edmund Read* of Pebmershe, Essex Co., Eng., who m. *Elizabeth Cook*, dau. of *Thomas Cook*. Col. Read's pedigree was as follows:

1. *William Reade* of Melsford, or Wickford, Eng.; died 1534.
2. *Roger Reade*, d. 1588 or 58.
3. *William Reade*, b. 1540; d. 1603.
4. *Col. Edmund Reade*, b. 1653, whose dau. Elizabeth, sister of *Martha*, m. Gov. John Winthrop the younger, Gov. of Conn.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MARTHA EPPS.

1. *Elizabeth*, m. ab. 1647, *James Chute*. C. L. 103.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA SYMONDS.

2. Martha, m. John Denison.
3. Ruth, m. John Emerson.
4 and 5. Samuel and Priscilla.

206-209. No data.

210-211. NICHOLAS NOYES and MARY CUTTING, same as C. L. 100 and 101.

212 and **213.** DANIEL POORE, b. ab. 1624 in Eng.; will probated June, 1690; came at age of 14 from Wiltshire, Eng., with brothers John and Samuel; lived at No. Andover, Shawsin River.

m. Oct. 20, 1650, in Boston (Pope says Andover), MARY FARNUM, b. in Eng. 1629; d. Feb. 3, 1714. She came ab. 1638, dau. of RALPH and ALICE FARNUM.

Daniel lived about 50 years in Andover. His will mentions all the children, including *Mary Noyes.* One descendant was Rev. Daniel Poor, missionary to India.

CHILDREN.

1. *Mary,* b. 1651; m. 1668, *John Noyes.* C. L. 107.
2. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1652; m. Samuel Pettingill.
3. A dau., b. Nov. 4, 1654.
4. Daniel, b. 1656; m. Mehitable Osgood.
5. John, b. Sept. 5, 1658; d. Dec. 24, 1690.
6. Hannah, b. May 6, 1660.
7. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1661.
8. Deborah, b. Apr. 18, 1664; m. Timothy Osgood.
9. Ruth, b. Feb. 16, 1665; m. John Stevens.
10. Priscilla, b. June 22, 1667.
11. Lucy, b. Sept. 28, 1670.

214 and **215.** JOHN KNIGHT JR., b. in Eng. ab. 1622; d. Feb. 28, 1678; Newbury; m. 1647, BATHSHEBA INGERSOLL, who. d. at Newbury Oct. 24, 1705.

CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Aug. 16, 1648; m. 1672, Rebecca Noyes.
2. *Joseph,* b. June 21, 1652; m. 1677, *Deborah Coffin.* C. L. 108.
3. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1655; m. 1674, Cutting Noyes.
4. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1657; m. 1681, Timothy Noyes.
5. Sarah, b. Apr. 13, 1660.
6. Hannah, b. Mar. 22, 1662; d. y.
7. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1664; m. 1684, James Noyes.
8. Capt. Richard, b. July 26, 1666; m. Elizabeth Jacques.
9. Benjamin, b. Aug. 21, 1668; m. Abigail Jacques.
10. Isaac, b. Aug. 31, 1672; d. 1690.

216 and **217.** TRISTRAM COFFIN JR., b. in Eng. 1632; d. on Nantucket Island Feb. 4, 1704; came with parents 1642; dea. 20

years in 1st Cong'l chh. Newburyport; his house there still standing, over two centuries old; Fr. 1668; merchant tailor;

m. March 2, 1653, MRS. JUDITH (GREENLEAF), wid. of Henry Somerby, to whom Tristram had been an apprentice, and by whom she had four children. He d. Oct. 2, 1652. *Judith* was b. in Eng. Sept. 12, 1625; d. Dec. 15, 1705.

CHILDREN.

1. Judith, b. Dec. 4, 1653; m. John Sanborn.
2. *Deborah*, b. Nov. 10, 1655; m. 1677, *Joseph Knight*. C. L. 109.
3. Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1657; m. Joseph Little.
4. James, b. Apr. 22, 1659.
5. John, b. Sept. 8, 1660; d. May 13, 1677.
6. Lydia, b. Apr. 22, 1662; m. (1) Moses Little; m. (2) 1695; John Pike.
7. Enoch, b. Jan. 21, 1663; d. Nov. 12, 1675.
8. Stephen, b. Aug. 18, 1664; m. 1685, Sarah Myrick.
9. Peter, b. July 27, 1667; d. Jan. 19, 1746.
10. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 22, 1669; d. Feb. 20, 1747.

INSCRIPTIONS IN OLD NEWBURY GRAVEYARD.

To the memory of Tristram Coffin Esq. who having served the first church of Newbury in the office of deacon 20 years died Feb. 4, 1703-4 aged 72 years.

On earth he purchased a good degree
Great boldness in the faith and liberty
And now possesses immortality.

To the memory of Mrs. Judith, late virtuous wife of Dea. Tristram Coffin Esq., who having lived to see 177 of her children and children's children to the 3rd generation died 15 Dec^{r} 1705.

Grave, sober, faithful, fruitful vine was she,
Widowed awhile she waited, wished for rest
With her dear husband in the Savior's breast.

218 and **219**. EDWARD WOODMAN, b. 1612 or earlier; d. before 1694; came June 1635 in ship "James" to Newburyport from Corsham or Malford, Wiltshire, Eng.; Fr. 1636; he and wife mem. of Newbury chh. 1674; Lieut. of Newbury Comp. 1637; in Pequot War 1637; deputy from Newbury many times between 1636 and 1670; commissioner to end small causes 1638, '41; '46, '50; one of 91 grantees who settled Newbury; one of 15 entitled to be called "Mr."; zealously opposed the attempt of Rev. Thomas Parker to presbyterianize the government of the chh.; was com-

missioner to "see people marry," of which in 1681 he wrote: "An unprofitable commission; I quickly laid aside the work, which has cost me many a bottle of sacke and liquor, where friends and acquaintances have been concerned." He was the leader in getting the town center changed to Newburyport; m. JOANNA ————.

CHILDREN.

1. Edward, b. 1628; m. 1653, Mary Goodridge.
2. John, b. ab. 1630; m. (1) 1656, Mary Field; m. (2) Sarah Haskins.
3. Joshua, b. 1636; m. 1666, Elizabeth Stevens.
4. Mary; m. Feb. 20, 1660, John Brown.
5. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1642; m. 1666, John Kent.
6. *Jonathan*, b. Nov. 8, 1643; m. 1668, *Hannah Hilton*. C. L. 110.
7. Ruth, b. Mar. 28, 1646; m. 1666, Benjamin Towle.

220 and **221**. WILLIAM HILTON JR., b. in Eng.; d. July 7, 1675; lived at Newburyport and Charlestown; Fr. 1653; mariner; master of ship "Adventure" 1662; wrote *Discovery on the Coast of Florida* (including region north), re-printed in Force's Collection of Historical Tracts, Vol. IV, Washington 1846. He explored the coast from lat. 31° to 33° 45 min., Carolina coast; probably gave name to Hilton River and Hilton Head; gave account of soil, manners of natives, etc. See New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg. Vol. 34, p. 199. This *William Hilton* had a bro. William at York, Me., reputed son of *William Hilton Sen.* This *William* joined the 1st chh. of Charlestown from Newbury, Aug. 14, 1659;

m. (1) SARAH GREENLEAF, b. in Eng., bap. March 26, 1620; d. ab. 1655; came ab. 1635; m. (2) Sept. 6, 1659, Mehitable Nowell, who m. (2) Dea. John Cutler and d. 1711.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Sarah, b. June, 1641.
2. Charles, b. July, 1643.
3. *Anna*, or *Hannah*, b. 1648-9; m. 1668, *Jonathan Woodman*. C. L. 111.
4. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1650; m. Timothy Cutler.
5. William, b. June 28, 1653; d. July 7, 1675.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. Nowell, b. 1663, 7. Edward, b. 1666, 8. John, b. 1668, 9. Richard, b. 1670, 10. Charles, b. 1673, and perhaps William 1665.

See Mag. of Amer. Hist., Jan., 1877, Vol. I, p. 55, and Essex Inst., Vol. I. In 1649 *William Hilton* sold to George Carr for part

of a vessel, "James my Indian." James made his mark to indicate his consent.

222 and **223.** THOMAS ATKINSON, b. in Eng.; sold land in Halifax, Eng., before leaving; in Boston ab. one year; Fr. 1636; d. 1646; had bro. Robert in Eng. and Theodore in Boston; lived in Concord;

m. SUSAN, or SUSANNAH ———, who was his executor. In Concord he had Susannah, b. April 28, 1641; m. 1660, Caleb Brooks, and Hannah, b. March 5, 1644; m. 1669, Caleb Brooks, and Rebecca; m. 1656, John Heywood. The widow, *Susan,* m. (2) William Alline. The birth of *John,* C. L. 112, is not given, but when his father died he was adopted by his uncle Theodore, of whom he learned the hatter's trade. A deed from Theodore to *John* has the heading "My son," but in the deed it is "My nephew." A deed in 1713 from *John* to John speaks of deed from "my uncle Atkinson late of Boston." Theodore d. 1701. *John* named his first three sons John, Thomas and Theodore, names of self, father and uncle, if our theory is correct. One of my correspondents gives *John* as son of Henry Atkinson. There is some uncertainty about the matter. See Essex Antiq., April and July 1909, June 1900, and Dec. 1901; also Boston Transcript, March 14 and 23, 1910.

224-243. No data.

244 and **245.** EDMUND SAWYER, b. 1608; had bros. William, Thomas and James; m. at Ipswich 1636, MARY (PEASLEY?) and had *Mary,* who m. *Robert Savory.* C. L. 121.

246-249. No data.

250 and **251.** WILLIAM ADAMS, b. in Eng. March 3, 1594; d. 1661; at Cambridge 1635; to Hamilton in Ipswich before 1641; supposed to be son of *Henry Adams* of Cambridge; Fr. 1639; miller in 1654; selectman in Ipswich 1646; came in spring of 1628; ancestor of Pres. Charles K. Adams of Wisconsin University; name of wife not known; she was living in 1681. (See Gen. in Essex Antiq., June 1898.)

CHILDREN.

1. William, d. 1659; m. Elizabeth Stacy.
2. John, b. 1631; m. (1) Rebecca ———; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Woodman) Brocklebank; m. (3) Dorcas DeWitt.
3. Samuel, m. 1664, Mehitable Norton.

4. Hannah, m. 1659, Francis Muncey or John Kimball.
5. Mary, m. 1660, Thomas French.
6. *Nathaniel*, b. ab. 1641; d. 1715; m. 1668, *Mary Dickinson*. C. L. 126.
7. *Elizabeth*, m. 1622, James Moulton.

252 and **253**. THOMAS DICKINSON, bur. Jan. 29, 1662; proprietor at Rowley 1643; m. JENNET ——— and had James and 4 daus., one of whom was *Mary*, who m. *Nathaniel Adams*. C. L. 127. James had Thomas, James, Samuel and George.

254 and **255**. RICHARD KIMBALL, b. in Eng. ab. 1595; d. at Ipswich June 22, 1675; inventory £737; wheelwright; Fr. 1635; left Ipswich, Eng., April 10, 1634 in the "Elizabeth"; proprietor at Watertown 1636; to Ipswich 1637-8; owned 43 shares in Plum Island. His home in Watertown, now in Cambridge, was near corner of Huron and Appleton, near spring of water. He was ancestor of Daniel Webster and many eminent people. See Kimball Gen. and Kimball Family News. Samuel Kimball (Benjamin, Nathan, Nathan, John, John, Henry, Richard) m. Susan Cross, his 6th cousin, eldest child of *Theodore Cross*. C. L. 4;

m. (1) in Eng., URSULA SCOTT, b. in Eng.; d. March 1, 1656?; lived in Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., Eng.; came in 1634 with husband and six children, and her mother, MARTHA (WHORTLOCK) SCOTT, age 60, also Ann Scott, Thomas Scott (age 40) and wife and two chil., one of whom, Eliza, b. ab. 1625, m. Dea. John Loomis (Joseph), among whose descendants were John Brown, Pres. Humphrey, the Gulick missionaries, etc. See Loomis Gen., p. 129. *Richard* m. (2) Oct. 23, 1661, Margaret (Cole), wid. of Henry Dow.

Richard Kimball's father was *Richard Kimball*, who d. Aug. or Sept. 1619, at Lawford, Essex Co., Eng. He m. *Elizabeth* ———.

CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, b. and m. in Eng.; m. John Severans. Their 12th child m. Samuel Eastman, great grand parents of Daniel Webster.
2. Henry, b. 1615; d. 1676; m. (1) Mary Wyatt; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Rayner, 13 chil.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1621; alive in 1675.
4. Richard, b. 1623; d. 1676; 9 chil.
5. Mary, b. 1625; m. Robert Dutch; 6 chil.
6. Martha, b. 1629; m. Joseph Fowler, killed near Deerfield 1676.
7. John, b. 1631; d. 1698; m. 1655, Mary Bradstreet; 13 chil.

8. Thomas, b. 1633; killed 1676 by Indians; wife and 5 chil. captives 41 days; m. Mary Smith; 9 chil.
9. Sarah, b. 1635; d. 1690; m. 1658, Edward Allen; 11 chil.
10. Benjamin, b. 1637; d. 1695; in King Philip's War; m. Mary Hazeltine.
11. *Caleb,* b. at Ipswich 1639; m. *Ann Hazeltine* of Rowley. C. L. 128.

GENERATIONS XI AND ABOVE.

256 and **257**. ROBERT HAZELTINE, b. in Lincolnshire, Eng.; d. at Bradford, Aug. 27, 1674; came from Biddeford, Eng., 1637-8, with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, once rector in Rowley, Eng. They and others founded Rowley, which then included Haverhill, Bradford and Andover; Fr. 1640. His father was *Peter Hazeltine,* "a noted Puritan" of Yorkshire, Eng. *Robert* was first to establish ferry between Bradford and Haverhill. He was a farmer, or herdsman; had large flocks in river valley. He lived on Bradford shore of the Merrimac; selectman 1668;

m. Oct. or Dec. 23, 1639, ANNE ————, who d. at Bradford July 26, 1684. Theirs was the first marriage in Rowley.

CHILDREN.

1. *Ann,* b. Jan. 2, 1640-1; m. 1660, *Caleb Kimball.* C. L. 129.
2. Mercy, b. Oct. 16, 1642; m. 1661, Benjamin Kimball.
3. David, m. Sept. 26, 1668, Mary Jewett.
4. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1646; d. y.
5. Abraham, b. Mar. 23, 1648; m. 1669, Elizabeth Langhorne.
6. Deliverance, b. Jan. 25, 1651; bur. May 14, 1654.
7. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1653; bur. May 18, 1654.
8. Deliverance, m. Dec. 12, 1672, Nathaniel Dane.
9. Robert, b. Sept. 7, 1657; m. 1680, Elizabeth Jewett.
10. Gershorn, b. Jan. 31, 1662; m. 1690, Abiah Dalter.

424 and **425**. RALPH FARNHAM, b. ab. 1603; sailed April 6, 1635; landed at Boston June 3, 1635; brought wife ALICE ————, then 28, hence b. ab. 1607.

CHILDREN.

Mary, b. in Eng. 1628?; m. 1650, *Daniel Poore.* C. L. 213.
Thomas, b. 1631; m. 1660, Elizabeth Sibborn.
Ralph, b. 1633; m. 1658, Elizabeth Holt.
Sarah, m. 1658, George Abbott.
Ephraim and John.

426 and **427**. JOHN KNIGHT, b. in Eng.; came 1635 from Southampton; merchant tailor; lived at Newbury;

m. (1) ELIZABETH ————, who d. March 20, 1645, at Newbury; m. (2) before 1652, Ann, wid. of Richard Ingersoll. C. L. 428. By 1st wife he had *John,* b. 1622; d. 1678; m. *Bathsheba Ingersoll.* C. L. 214.

428 and **429.** RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. in Eng.; d. 1644; will July 24, gave *Bathsheba* "2 cowes"; mentions oxen value of £14 and a 50-acre farm value of £7. Came 1629, with Higginson, bringing wife, two sons and four daus., from Bedfordshire, Bradford Co., Eng.; at Salem 1629; active in making good roads; established a ferry across North River 1637; insisted on his own rights and those of the public, as appears from several lawsuits; prospered; added land by purchase; left a good estate. (See Essex Inst., Vol. 45, p. 185.);

m. in Sands, Eng., Oct. 20, 1616, AGNES, or ANN, LANGELEY, who d. July 30, 1677; came 1629. She m. (2) before 1652, *John Knight,* her daughter *Bathsheba's* father-in-law. C. L. 426.

CHILDREN.

1. Lieut. George, b. 1618; d. 1694; 8 chil.
2. John, b. 1623; d. 1683; m. 1643, Judith Felton; 8 chil.
3. Sarah, m. (1) William Haines; m. (2) Joseph Houlton.
4. Joanna, m. 1643, Richard Pettingill.
5. Alice, m. 1663, Jonathan Walcott.
6. *Bathsheba,* d. 1705; m. 1647, *John Knight, Jr.* C. L. 215.
7. Nathaniel, b. 1632; d. 1719; m. Hannah Collins.

430 and **431.** TRISTRAM COFFIN SEN., b. ab. 1609 at Brixton near Plymouth, Devonshire Co., Eng.; d. Oct. 2 or 3, 1681, on Nantucket. His father was PETER COFFIN of Brixton, Eng., who d. ab. 1640 and who m. JOAN, or JOANNA, THEMBER, who came with her son in 1642 and d. in Boston, or on Nantucket, May 1661, aged 77, hence b. ab. 1584, "a woman of remarkable strength of character." *Peter Coffin's* father was NICHOLAS COFFIN of Butler's parish, Brixton, whose will, 1613, names wife JOAN and sons *Peter,* Tristram, etc.

Tristram Sen. came 1642 as a royalist, because of Cromwell's triumph in Eng., with wife, five chil., widowed mother and two sisters; was at Salisbury, soon to Haverhill, to Newbury ab. 1648, to Salisbury 1654, to Northan on Nantucket Island 1660. He and eight others purchased Nantucket for £30 and two beaver hats. He was a farmer, the first to use a plow in Haverhill; first chief

magistrate of Nantucket, appointed by Gov. Lovelace of New York 1671, and later by Gov. Andros of Mass. 1677. He and others paid the Indians £40 for their claim on Nantucket. He was county magistrate at Salem. The Coffin family is one of the most remarkable in the U. S.; has 150,000 or more. Few families can boast of such a continuous line of distinguished men and women; among whom have been Benjamin Franklin, Lucretia Mott, Maria Mitchell, John G. Whittier, and others;

m. in Eng. ab. 1629, DIONIS STEVENS, dau. of ROBERT STEVENS. She was bap. March 4, 1610, at Brixton, Eng. In 1653 she was charged with selling beer at her husband's ordinary (tavern) at 3 pence per quart. She proved that she put 6 bushels of malt into the hogshead, and was discharged. The law required two bushels and that the beer be sold at not more than 2 pence per quart. Her beer was "famous."

CHILDREN.

1. Peter, bap. July 18, 1630; d. 1715; m. Abigail Starbuck.
2. *Tristram,* b. 1632; m. *Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby.* C. L. 216.
3. Elizabeth, m. Stephen Greenleaf.
4. James, bap. Sept. 11, 1639; m. 1663, Mary Severance.
5. John, d. 1643.
6. Deborah, b. 1642; d. y.
7. Mary, b. 1645 in Haverhill; m. Nathaniel Starbuck.
8. John, b. 1647; d. 1711; m. Deborah Austin.
9. Stephen, b. 1652 in Newbury; d. 1735; m. Mary Bunker.

See Life of *Tristram Coffin; The Coffin Family, Early Settlers of Nantucket,* and other books.

432 and **433.** EDMUND GREENLEAF, b. ab. 1590, prob. in parish of "Mary at the Tower," Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng.; son of JOHN GREENLEAF and MARGARET; d. March 24, 1671; inventory £131; came before 1638, perhaps 1635; to Newbury March 13, 1639; to Boston ab. 1650 to engage in his old trade of silk-dyer with son Enoch, who had been a Lieut. in parliamentary army in Eng.; Fr. 1639; kept an ordinary; ensign in militia at Newbury 1639; Lieut. 1642; head of militia 1644; in charge of one of four companies to stand guard against Indians, one each Sunday; commanded a Comp. that marched against Indians in 1637. John Greenleaf Whittier was descended from him in two lines. (See Greenleaf Gen.);

m. (1) ab. 1612, SARAH DOLE of Ringworthy, near Bristol, Eng., perhaps dau. of *William Dole* of Thornbury. She d. in Boston, Jan. 18, 1663. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Hill, who d. 1671.

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Enoch, b. ab. 1613; d. 1617.
2. Samuel, b. ab. 1615; d. 1627.
3. Enoch, b. ab. 1617; m. Mary ———.
4. *Sarah*, bap. Mar. 26, 1620; m. *William Hilton*. C. L. 221.
5. Elizabeth, bap. 1622; m. (1) 1642, Giles Badger; m. (2) 1649, Richard Browne.
6. Nathaniel, bap. June 27, 1624; d. 1634.
7. *Judith*, b. 1625; d. 1705; m. (1) Henry Somerby; m. (2) *Tristram Coffin, Jr.* C. L. 217.
8. Stephen, bap. Aug. 10, 1628.
9. Daniel, bap. Aug. 14, 1631; d. 1654.
10. John, b. ab. 1632; d. 1712; m. 1665, Hannah Veazie.
11. Mary, probably, who m. 1669, John Wells.

438 and **439**. WILLIAM HILTON, b. in Eng.; d. 1655-6; came to Plymouth in "Fortune," Nov. 11, 1621; wife and two chil. came in "Anne," July or Aug., 1623; allotted one acre at Plymouth "to the sea eastward"; three acres to his wife and chil., *William Jr.* being one. While at Plymouth there was trouble because, though not a member of the Plymouth chh., he had Mr. Lyford baptize his child; went soon to Piscataqua River (Dover), N. H., with Edward Hilton from London; to York, Me., Kittery Point, and kept an ordinary at mouth of river; in 1652 the York town meeting gave him leave to keep ferry 21 years; Fr. 1642; fishmonger in London, Eng.; deputy 1644; selectman at York 1652-54. At Georgiana (first incorporated city in America) Mrs. Hilton was presented for fighting and abusing her neighbors with her tongue, and admonished by the court. *Mr. Hilton* was presented for breach of the Sabbath in carrying wood on that day, also for not keeping "vittual" and drink at all times for strangers and inhabitants;

m. (1) in Eng., name of wife not known; m. (2) Frances ———, who later m. (2) Richard White. By first wife he had *William*, who m. *Sarah Greenleaf*. C. L. 220. He had another child, and also another William.

508 and **509**. HENRY SCOTT, b. in Eng. and d. there Dec., 1624, at Rattlesden, Suffolk Co.; yeoman; m. MARTHA WHOTLOCK, who was his executrix and had his house during life. They had

Ursula, who m. *Richard Kimball,* and with whom *Martha* went to New Eng. 1634. C. L. 255. Had also Ann and Thomas. See C. L. 255.

Some Cross Pedigrees.

This book is not a Cross Genealogy; it does not pretend to give all the Cross descendants of Robert Cross of Ipswich, but the author has much material for such a genealogy, and he inserts a part of it at this point.

William Cross, son of *John,* No. 18 above, and brother of *John* No. 10, has many descendants. He had two sons, Joseph and William. William Jr. was born in 1710, and m. Mary Corliss, Nov. 5, 1741. He d. March 9, 1803, aged 93; was a deacon. His wife d. Feb. 17, 1805. Their children were born, as he was, at the old Cross home in Methuen, now near Lawrence, where his father and uncle *John* were also born, according to family tradition. The children of William Jr. were:

1. William, b. Aug. 4, 1742; Rev. soldier; m. Elizabeth Ladd.
2. Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1743; m. Elizabeth Bailey.
3. Simeon, b. Mar. 10, 1745; d. Feb. 22, 1837; Rev. soldier; fought at Concord; m. Abigail Corliss.
4. David, b. Mar. 6, 1746; m. (1) Polly Frye; m. (2) Judith Corliss.
5. Stephen, b. July 25, 1749; d. Apr. 2, 1758 or 9.
6. Molly, b. July 15, 1751; m. ——— Hastings.
7. Ruth, b. June 10, 1753; m. Joseph Atwood.
8. Lydia, b. Nov. 6, 1755; m. John Harvey of Dracut.
9. Abijah, b. July 6, 1758; m. Elizabeth Parker.
10. Deborah, b. Aug. 2, 1760; m. ——— Hazelton of Hebron.
11. Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1763; d. Mar. 15, 1766.

Of the above children William, b. Aug. 4, 1742, d. in March or April, 1843, aged 100 yrs., 7 mo. He m. Elizabeth Ladd, who d. at age 91. Their son Jeremy never married; was in business in New York City; was a genealogist and masonic lecturer and author of repute. His sisters Deborah, Lydia and Abigail were married; but Elizabeth, or Eliza, was not. She was born in 1790 and d. in 1887, aged over 97. She was a teacher in 1818 and for many years; mem. of Cong'l chh. 77 yrs.; an anti-slavery worker with Garrison and Phillips; was author of *Old Signs and Sayings.*

Simeon Cross, third child of William and Mary (Corliss) Cross, went in 1778 to New Chester, N. H., and made the first

settlement, on what is still called the Cross farm, on the river road, in Bridgewater, N. H., about three miles above New Hampton Bridge.

His w. d. March 9, 1834. Their children were: (1) Mary, called Polly, b. March 28, 1774; m. Elisha Bean; (2) Chloe, b. Nov. 3, 1776; m. Samuel Harriman; (3) Stephen, b. Feb. 10, 1778; soldier in War of 1812; settled at Malone, N. Y.; (4) George, b. April 6, 1780; d. Jan. 6, 1862; soldier in War of 1812; m. 1812, Nancy Heath, and had 12 chil.; (5) Abigail, b. May 31, 1782; m. John Gordon, and had 7 chil.; d. 1852; (6) Simeon, b. Aug. 7, 1784; m. Jan. 29, 1807, Elizabeth Harriman, and had 5 chil.; (7) Lydia, b. May 14, 1787; (8) Abijah, b. March 14, 1790; d. April 6, 1837; (m. Sarah Ferrin and had Sylvester 1816, Lamira 1817, Susan 1818; m. Otis Cross, Simeon 1820, Jonathan 1823, Abigail 1824, George 1827, Abijah Ferrin 1829 (killed in Civil War, 1864), Stephen Franklin 1830, Alma Maroni 1836); (9) Judith, b. Aug. 17, 1791. See History of Bristol, N. H.

Jonathan, second child of William and Mary (Corliss) Cross, was in Rev. War; m. Elizabeth Bailey and had: Rebecca, Elizabeth, Persis, Olive, Fanny, Benjamin, Bailey and Nathan. Of these 8 chil. Bailey m. Susan Bagley, who d. 1812, and had Luther, Leonard and Calvin Bailey. The last of these, Calvin Bailey Cross, m. Caroline Cummings of Windsor, Vt., and had Caroline Elizabeth, who m. Dr. Edwin Goodman of St. Catharines, Ont., and had Harry Calvin, Alfred Edwin, Louise Caroline Arabella, Edward Cross and Arthur William. These are eighth in descent from the first *John Cross* of Methuen. Alfred Edwin Goodman is one of the few who have spent much time and money in trying to solve the Cross and other genealogical problems. He lives in Vancouver, B. C.

Abijah Cross, 9th child of William and Mary (Corliss) Cross, was b. July 6, 1758, and d. Feb. 21, 1848, aged nearly 90; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1784, Elizabeth Parker of Dracut, b. July 18, 1762; d. March 23, 1816; m. (2) Hannah Foster; m. (3) Deborah Spofford. He lived and died in the old Cross home in Methuen; was in Rev. War, at Dorchester Heights and at Saratoga. He had 10 children and 65 grandchildren.

CHILDREN.

1. Susanna, b. May 22, 1785; m. James Pecher.
2. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1786; m. Henry Austin.
3. Samuel, b. Oct. 22, 1787; d. Nov. 10, 1845; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1808, Abigail Richardson; m. (2) 1823, Mrs. Hannah (Daniels) Berry. He was a Capt. in war of 1812. He had: Elizabeth 1809, Samuel 1811, Nelson 1814, Jerome 1824, William B. 1826, Abigail R. 1829, Mary H. 1831.
4. Sally, b. Apr. 12, 1790; m. 1816, Nathaniel Day?
5. Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1792.
6. Abijah, b. Oct. 25, 1793; preached in Haverhill West Parish 40 yr.; m. 1824, Parmelia Swan.
7. David, b. Nov. 13, 1795; m. (1) Mary Frye; m. (2) Susan Whittier.
8. William, b. June 25, 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1882; m. June 4, 1820, Mary Hazelton, b. Apr. 27, 1793; d. Sept. 4, 1872. They lived in the old Cross home in Methuen and had: (1) Benjamin Hazelton, b. May 24, 1821; d. May 1, 1845, (2) William Parker, b. Nov. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 28, 1882; m. Lavina French of Dracut, Nov. 24, 1853, lived in old Cross home and had: (a) George Loring, b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. Rose Gertrude Messer, May 29, 1891; no chil.; lives on old place in new house adjoining old one, (b) Frank Parker, b. Oct. 30, 1857; d. Oct. 25, 1875, (c) Ada Estelle, b. May 2, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1909; m. Homer F. Chase and had Gladys Parker, b. Apr. 1897, and Robert Cross, b. Dec. 2, 1902—8th generation in old Cross home. (d) Grace Hazelton, b. Dec. 17, 1870, (3) James Bradley, b. Jan. 4, 1828; d. Sept. 28, 1885; m. Aug. 15, 1861, Matilda C. Tucker, b. Apr. 26, 1840, and had (a) Mary Frances, b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Henry W. Eastham and had Susie W., b. Sept. 4, 1889, (b) Susie Fluller, b. Dec. 13, 1864; m. 1885, Merrill Barton and had Charles W., b. July 26, 1886, and Walter C., b. Apr. 1, 1890; d. 1891, (c) Charles E., b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. Aug. 30, 1872, (d) Alice Bradley, b. May 9, 1875, the last birth at the old Cross home. She m. Dec. 21, 1894, Herbert W. Hatch.
9. Dr. Enoch, b. July 19, 1801, at the old home, d. May 17, 1888; practiced medicine at Bradford; m. June 2, 1828, Charlotte F. Pettingill and had Capt. H. M. of Boston and John of Arkansas.
10. Rhoda, b. Feb. 13, 1804.

David[6] Cross, 7th child of Abijah[5] Cross(William[4], William[3], John[2], Robert[1]), m. (1) May 2, 1822, Mary Frye; m. (2) May 13, 1830, Susan Whittier. By 1st w. he had David, b. July 19, 1823, and George O., b. May 14, 1825. By 2nd w. he had Mary F., b. Oct. 6, 1831, and Susan Abiah, b. April 30, 1834.

David's 2nd child, George O., b. May 14, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1849, Adaline Kent; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1862, Abby Brown, by whom he had Anson K. Cross, b. Dec., 1862, professor in Mass. State Normal College at Boston. Anson K. Cross had: Addie Louise, b. Oct. 27, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1865; Evaline F., b. July 13, 1870; Mabel G., b. June 6, 1875.

William B. Cross, son of Samuel[6] (Abijah[5], William[4], William[3], John[2], Robert[1]), m. Mary Ann Hilton, and their son Arthur D. m. Elsie C. Pheby, whose children are Elsie Hilton, b. April 21, 1894, and Arthur D. Jr., b. April 24, 1898. They live in Oakland, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF THEODORE CROSS.

The sketches of *Theodore* and *Susannah* (*Jackman*) *Cross* are given in Generation IV, Nos. 4 and 5. In the following pages we give the names of their ten children, and their descendants as far as they have been ascertained. The ten children were all born at Weare, N. H., except the youngest, *Gorham*, who was born at Goffstown.

I. SUSAN, b. Dec. 18, 1791; d. Aug. 14, 1862, Weare, N. H.; m. ab. 1824, Samuel Kimball, b. Dec. 23, 1797; d. Jan. 15, 1890; descended from Richard Kimball, as was also Susan. See C. L. 254.

CHILDREN.

1. Betsy Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1825; d. Nov. 9, 1840.
2. Elvira Tamson Terrill Lowell, b. Oct. 30, 1826; d. Aug. 9, 1906; m. Oct. 14, 1849, Isaiah Hoyt, b. Apr. 8, 1813; d. Nov. 11, 1892, Concord, N. H. They had:

(1) Susan Elvira, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. 1872, John H. Danforth of Manchester, N. H., b. July 30, 1850; d. Mar. 5, 1905. Chil. (a) Carrie Ford, b. Dec. 31, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Arthur S. Bennett of No. Weare, N. H., and had Doris Louise, b. May 30, 1900. (b) Perley Fred, b. Sept. 1, 1876; unm. (c) Grace Elvira, b. Sept. 5, 1880; m. Oct. 7, 1906, Wesley W. Bassett of Orleans, Vt., and had Dorothy, b. Sept. 24, 1908. (d) Jennie May, b. Aug. 8, 1884; d. Feb. 8, 1886.

(2) Eliza Trussell, b. May 18, 1853; d. Apr. 21, 1910; m. Nov. 1873, Charles P. Ordway of Concord, N. H. Chil. (a) Maude Alice, b. Apr. 26, 1875; m. Louis St. Hilaire of Quebec; (b) Susie Lydelle, b. Aug. 29, 1881; m. Aug. 1908, Lewis Reynolds of Norwood.

(3) William Cleveland, b. Dec. 22, 1855; d. 1902; m. July, 1881, Effie Sturtevant of Lowell. Chil. (a) William Kimball, b. Jan.

26, 1884; m.; divorced; no chil. (b) Susie Elvira, b. Oct. 21, 1889; m. Mar. 1910, William Zimmerman of San Francisco, (c) Charles Edward, b. Feb. 1890; d. Mar. 1903, (d) Pearl Lowell, b. Sept. 4, 1893, (e) a boy b. June 1, and d. Aug. 24, 1896.

(4) Nellie Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1857; m. Apr. 30, 1879, Eugene G. Flanders of Manchester, N. H. Chil. (a) Daisy E., b. June 29, 1883, teacher, genealogist, (b) Harry E., b. June 4, 1888; d. Aug. 25, 1888, (c) Ethel Blanche, b. Apr. 3, 1891.

3. Susan C., b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 21, 1909; unm.

II. CHRISTOPHER, b. Sept. 3, 1793; d. at Clinton, Iowa, Nov. 12 or 13, 1866; m. July 4, 1818, at Weare, N. H., Sarah Bailey, b. 1795; d. at Davenport, Iowa, May 1, 1888. He enlisted as minute man in War of 1812; was sergeant, captain and major in N. H. militia.

CHILDREN.

1. Albert Bailey, b. Oct. 19, 1819; d. at Clinton, Ia., Jan. 19, 1892; m. Oct. 17, 1844, at Lowell, Mary E. Dean, who d. Mar. 18, 1897. They had:

(1) Charles Edwin, b. May 12, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1911; engineer 25 ys. on C. & N. W. R. R.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1874, Lenara Retta Paulan, who d. Feb. 25, 1881; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1884, Hattie Webb, who d. June 20, 1909. Chil. (a) Frank Paulan, b. Dec. 9, 1875; m. (1) July 29, 1896, Carrie Hodson, who d. Apr. 29, 1903; m. (2) Apr. 22, 1904, Lillian Laughlin. By 1st w. had Charles James, b. Sept. 11, 1897, and Grace Carrie, b. Aug. 5, 1899, (b) Bruce Retta, b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Nov. 3, 1879, (c) Beth, b. Feb. 21, 1889; m. Sept. 11, 1912, Joseph J. Heritage, Lyons, Ia.

(2) Abbie Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1851; m. July 1, 1868, George E. Corey, Rutland, So. Dak. They had: (a) Clara Adell Josephine, b. Mar. 5, 1869; m. Mar. 25, 1891, Harry B. Swenson, and had Leo Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1892, Harold Elton, b. Mar. 5, 1893, Harriet S., b. June 4, 1894; Richard Dean, b. May 8, 1896, Ralph Cross, b. Jan. 27, 1898, Gladys, b. Nov. 12, 1900, Marion, b. Dec. 31, 1901; d. Mar. 10, 1902, Marian, b. Dec. 31, 1901, Clarence, b. Feb. 9, 1903.

(b) Christopher, b. Sept. 6, 1870; d. Nov. 2, 1871, (c) William Rufus, b. Apr. 3, 1872; m. June 30, 1901, Margie Aldrich, and had Ruby, b. May 3, 1902, (d) Addie Arzena, b. Oct. 25, 1874; m. John S. Quinn, and had Kathleen M., b. Feb. 26, 1900, John Francis, b. May 25, 1902, Addie Viola, b. June 15, 1906, and a dau. b Oct. 1, 1911.

2. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. Sept. 17, 1893; m. Apr. 7, 1844, Rufus Cheney, b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. Mar. 16, 1886. To Davenport, Ia., Nov., 1853. They had:

(1) Frederic Eugene, b. May 5, 1845; d. Dec. 26, 1894; m. Feb. 24, 1874, Minnie O'Brian, and had (a) Ray Lee, b. May 15, 1876; d. 1902, (b) Ada Bangs, b. June 24, 1879, (c) Freddie Harrison, b. Dec. 25, 1881; d. ———, (d) Clyde, b. Nov. 27, 1887, (e) Carl.

(2) Clara Marie, b. May 9, 1847; d. y. (3) Edward Herbert; d. y., (4) Albert Byron, b. Nov. 22, 1851, (5) Arthur LeRoy, b. Mar. 31, 1854; d. Mar. 6, 1878, (6) Hattie Louisa, b. Sept. 20, 1857; m. Mar. 29, 1877, Samuel Roberson, and had (a) DeWitt Cheney, b. Mar. 17, 1886; m. Jan. 28, 1908, Annie E. Wahner, (b) Florence Emily, b. Jan. 14, 1889; m. Feb. 26, 1908, Richard Perry Willett, and had Frances Hazel, b. Dec. 13, 1908, (7) Henry Herbert, b. Apr. 5, 1860; d. Apr. 4, 1907; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Rose M. Stacey, and had Chester Stacey, b. Sept. 25, 1890, (8) Fannie Belle, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Mar. 28, 1886, Harry E. Sawyer, Davenport, Ia., and had (a) Walter A., b. Aug. 21, 1887, (b) Herbert B., b. June 11, 1890. (c) Carrie C., b. Sept. 1, 1892, (d) Winnie Belle, b. Mar. 13, 1897.

3. Jesse Bailey, m. (1) Rosilla G. Clark; m. (2) Anna Wales. They had (1) Rozella, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m. Aug. 17, 1869, A. V. Bangs, and had Frank Bailey, b. Nov. 4, 1872. (2) Emma J. Corbin.

4. Charles Christopher, b. 1828; d. Jan. 6, 1830; scalded.

5. George Christopher, d. in Civil War of typhoid fever May 13, 1864, at Camp Randall; m. May 1, 1860, Lucy Ann Walker of Cataract, Wis., who m. (2) J. F. Rathburn. He had George A., b. Mar. 19, 1862.

6. Another child d. y.

III. POLLY, b. July 29, 1795; d. May 21, 1860; m. Dec. 7, 1815, Ichabod Eastman, Sunapee, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1. William Worthly, b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. May 20, 1893, Sunapee, N. H., Olean, N. Y., Oil Creek and Meadville, Pa., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Sunapee again; warden four years of N. H. penitentiary; m. July 20, 1843, Hepsey E. Kelsey. They had:

(1) James Cleaveland, b. May 27, 1844; d. Aug. 30, 1893, in Havana, Cuba, of yellow fever; a successful oil refiner; m. (1) 1865, Ellen Blanchard; m. (2) Mrs. Lillian (Blanchard) Trantum, who d. 1886; m. (3) Mrs. Elizabeth H. Snell. He had by 1st w. (a) William Cleaveland who m. Agnes Scott and had Clinton, Ellen, Mildred, Donald, Ruth, Louis. Port Arthur, Texas, (b) Anna Blanch, b. Dec. 29, 1870; d. Apr. 17, 1899; m.

Apr. 22, 1889, Harry Ely Snell and had: Florence Helen, b. Feb. 25, 1890, Louise Bennett, b. Jan. 26, 1892, and Howard Morton, b. Apr. 4, 1896, (c) Helen L., d. Apr. 27, 1902; m. ab. 1893, Edwin Sisson, (d) Lillian, d. y., (e) Jay R., d. in Cuba Sept. 2, 1893, (f), by 2nd w. Ellen Louise, b. Jan. 11, 1881; m. June 14, 1905, Elton Allen, and had Elizabeth Louise, b. June 6, 1908, (g) James, b. 1883?; d. 1885.

(2) Mary Letitia, b. June 22, 1846, Nashua, N. H., m. 1870, James Duncan Bickford, who d. 1905. They had: (a) James Leslie, b. Dec. 31, 1874; m. 1894, Marion Ella Tolles, b. 1876; d. 1911, and had Jason Tolles, b. 1899, and Helen Mandeville, b. 1903.

(3) Helen Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1848; m. Aug. 22, 1872, William H. Manderville of Olean, N. Y., b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. Apr. 12, 1912. They had William Harry, b. Oct. 25, 1875; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Addie Munger, and had William Howard, b. Oct. 22, 1901, Harriet Louise, b. Jan. 16, 1904, and Helen Adelaide, b. Oct. 20, 1906.

(4) Clara Adelaide, b. July 20, 1851; d. Apr. 23, 1898; unm.

2. Caroline, b. 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1868; m. Apr. 27, 1848, Lyman Latimer, b. 1822; d. Jan. 19, 1896. They had:

(1) William Cleveland, b. May 4, 1849; m. (1) 1867, Frances Eliza Higgins of Olean, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 14, 1879; m. (2) 1881, Ada Leonora Pontin of N. Y. City, who d. Mar. 11, 1892; m. (3) Columbia Eliza Brock of Brooklyn. Now lives at Bedford City, Va.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

(a) Albert Forester, b. May 29, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1868.

(b) Fanny Caroline, b. July 13, 1870, Buffalo, N. Y.

(c) George Fred, b. Nov. 21, 1872; lives at Roselle, N. J.; m. (1) Henrietta M. Donahue, b. 1870; d. 1896; m. (2) Clara Louisa Brock, b. 1870; d. 1904; m. (3) Edith Alena Walker. They had: Ralph Houghton, b. Mar. 6, 1892, Amos, b. 1895; d. 1896, Edith Frances, b. May 19, 1911.

CHILDREN by Third Wife.

(d) William Roswell, b. Apr. 30, 1893,

(e) Cyril Valentine, b. Dec. 19, 1897,

(f) Shirley Brock, b. Oct. 15, 1899,

(2) Fannie Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1851; d. Apr. 5, 1864.

(3) Fred Herbert, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. June 30, 1875, Nellie Marie Titus. Lives at Prescott, Arizona. They had:

(a) Fred Harvey, b. Sept. 18, 1877; d. Oct. 9, 1878,

(b) Zoe Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 9, 1878,

(c) Frank Clifford, b. Feb. 19, 1881; d. Apr. 3, 1900,

(d) and (e) Clara Marie and Lyman Hartwell, b. Mar. 14, 1890. Clara Marie m. Aug. 11, 1909, Charles W. Statler, and had

Dorothy Eunice, b. Nov. 2, 1910, and Harold Burton, b. Mar. 19, 1912.

(4) Amos Jonathan, b. Sept. 21, 1857.

(5) Mary Nellie, b. June 27, 1860.

(6) Edward Allen, b. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Apr. 28, 1893, Leota Gordon, b. Mar. 3, 1876, Tulsa, Oklahoma. They had (a) Edward Gordon, b. Sept. 1, 1899, (b) Robert Ferdinand, b. Sept. 3, 1904; d. Sept. 22, 1908.

3. Charles C., d. y.

IV. CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 30 or 31, 1797; d. March 17, 1874. Weare, N. H.; a line officer in N. H. militia; m. (1) Fanny Woods, who d. Feb. 4, 1833, age 32 yrs. and 8 mo.; m. (2) Mary Bartlett, who d. Aug. 12, 1870, age 64.

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Amos W., b. Aug. 1823; d. Sept. 14, 1829.
2. Alvin G., b. Dec. 1824; d. Sept. 27, 1829.
3. Susannah C., b. June 1826; d. May 10, 1853; m. Nathan S. Johnson, and had Clary F., b. Nov. 1851; d. June 17, 1852.
4. Fanny W., b. Feb. 1830; d. Oct. 20, 1850.
5. Elizabeth B., b. Dec. 1831; d. Sept. 1, 1834.

V. BETSEY, b. March 26, 1799; d. at Afton, Wis., July 24, 1891; m. ab. 1823, Reuben Ephraim Deuel, b. Aug. 26, 1799, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., d. Feb. 24, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1. Theodore Cross, b. Aug. 15, 1824; d. at Fullerton, Calif., July 18, 1909; m. Feb. 15, 1852, Celestia Bishop; d. June 30, 1912. They had:

(1) Mary Hygiana, b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. July 4, 1878, Milton Russell, and had (a) Earle, b. Oct. 12, 1879; d. Aug. 11, 1892, (b) Verne, b. Sept. 4, 1882; d. Aug. 11, 1892, (c) Ralph, b. Jan. 16, 1886, (d) Velma, b. Apr. 30, 1890. ((a) and (b) were burned to death in home in Seattle); m. (2) ——— Tanner, Fullerton, Calif.

(2) Harriet Angelina, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Feb. 13, 1889, Lycurgus Emerick, and had (a) Lloyd Philbreck, b. Nov. 3, 1889, (b) Violet Celestia, b. Mar. 22, 1892. Fullerton, Calif.

(3) Reuben Bishop, b. July 9, 1855; d. July 27, 1855.

(4) John Fremont, b. July 8, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Bertha Logan, and had (a) Alice Pearl, b. Dec. 11, 1882; m. Louis Emanuel Myers, and had Rhea, b. Aug. 19, 1904, Louis John, b. May 14, 1906, Dorothy, b. Dec. 23, 1910 (Richmond, Va.), (b) Bertha Celestia, b. May 11, 1884; d. Oct. 30, 1891. Los Angeles, Calif.

(5) Julia Antoinette, b. Apr. 4, 1858; m. Sept. 12, 1889, John N. Nenno, and had (a) Orpha D., b. July 14, 1890; d. Apr. 7, 1896. (b) Beatrice, b. Feb. 23, 1892, (c) Faustina, b. July 5, 1894. Fullerton, Calif.

(6) Charles Cande, b. Dec. 20, 1860; m. Mar. 5, 1891, Ida Truxell, and had Clyde Curtis, b. Dec. 23, 1891. Placentia, Calif.

(7) Nancy Elnora, b. June 23, 1862; m. 1887, Thomas Stacey Armstrong, and had (a) Albert Lynn, b. Jan. 12, 1888, (b) Kenneth Deuel, b. July 30, 1890, (c) Clarence Thomas Starr, b. Nov. 4, 1894, (d) Ruth Catherine, b. Sept. 1, 1898, (e) Herbert William, b. Sept. 20, 1907. San Rafael, Calif.

(8) DeVere Vining, b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. May 9, 1888, Millie E. Bates and had (a) Foreste Edgar, b. Aug. 19, 1890, (b) Phillip De Vere, b. July 1, 1900. Santa Barbara, Calif.

(9) Samantha Estelle, b. Oct. 11, 1866; m. June 23, 1894, Frank Elmer Dusenbury, and had (a) Madge Celestia, b. Apr. 10, 1895, (b) Theodore Phillip, b. Oct. 15, 1896, (c) Frances Elnora, b. Mar. 20, 1898, (d) Norma Estelle, b. Nov. 29, 1899, (e) Lyman Deuel, b. Mar. 2, 1901, (f) Maude Ethel, b. Jan. 5, 1903, (g) Armida Grace, b. Sept. 22, 1904. Fullerton, Calif.

(10) Theodore Norman, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. Aug. 2, 1902, Iva Ezilpha Tillingham, and had Norman DeVere, b. Jan. 16, 1907. Palo Alto, Calif.

2. Christopher Columbus, b. Feb. 27, 1826; d. in Wis., Nov. 9, 1886; m. Feb. 24, 1863, Mrs. Emma Sophia (Willard) Van Slyke, b. Mar. 12, 1840. They had:

(1) Lucy May, b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. June 24, 1908, Albert Lucien Bugbee, Shell Lake, Wis.; no chil.

(2) Newton Herbert, b. Apr. 10, 1867; lives at Arnold, Wis.; m. Martha Stoessel and had (a) Arnold Herbert, b. Jan. 21, 1897, (b) George Herman, b. Dec. 23, 1898; d. Jan. 9, 1908, (c) Ella Selma, b. July 31, 1901, (d) Walter Woldman, b. Dec. 21, 1903, (e) Curtis Otto, b. Aug. 18, 1905, (f) Orville Peter, b. Apr. 25, 1907, (g) Norman Newton, b. Aug. 13, 1909, (h) Gordon Carl, b. Nov. 27, 1911.

(3) Hattie Viola, b. Dec. 23, 1869; d. Sept. 10, 1870.

(4) George Willard, b. June 27, 1873; m. July 25, 1903, Anna Ludowise; no chil.

(5) Maud Susanna, b. July 29, 1876; d. Oct. 10, 1876.

3. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1869, in Newark, Wis.; m. Joshua Smith. They had:

(1) Sefarena, b. May 31, 1851; m. June 26, 1876, Wilson S. Bennett, and had (a) Oliver K., b. Dec. 20, 1877, (b) Ralph Rolland, b. Feb. 16, 1880, (c) Harry Wilson, b. Mar. 26, 1884, (d) Charles Ehrenfeld, b. Aug. 21, 1888, (e) LeRoy Smith, b. May 21, 1892.

(2) Vincent Priessintz, b. Nov. 9, 1853; m. Mar. 24, 1877, Mary Louise Bennett, and had (a) Cora Celestia, b. Mar. 2, 1879; m. May 22, 1905, Leland S. Orr (b) Julia Luella, b. June 17, 1883, m. Feb. 26, 1907, (c) Ada Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1890; m. Sept. 14, 1911, Clarence Walter Jameson, (d) Menta Dawn, b. May 8, 1888; d. Apr. 25, 1889, (e) Emerson Vincent, b. Dec. 1, 1894.

(3) George Milton, b. Dec. 31, 1855; d. Aug. 11, 1856.

(4) Oliver Jay, b. Sept. 21, 1857; m. Nettie F. ———, and had (a) Hattie Viola, b. Dec. 6, 1883; m. Oct. 4, 1905, Arthur James Holder, and had James Lester, b. Dec. 20, 1909, (b) Beulah Pearl, b. June 3, 1886; m. Sept. 10, 1908, William J. Purdy, and had Ethel Maud, b. Mar. 22, 1911, (c) Ruby Rena, b. Feb. 21, 1889, (d) Orla Hiram Jay, b. Sept. 11, 1894, (e) Lester H. Choate, b. Dec. 26, 1897.

(5) Hattie S., b. Mar. 29, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1875.

(6) Nancy Luella, b. Mar. 23, 1862; m. Jan. 11, 1886, Charles Ulrich Ehrenfeld, b. 1846; d. 1911, and had (a) Leon Arthur, b. Nov. 26, 1886, (b) Day, b. Feb. 2, 1888, (c) Dawn Electa, b. Mar. 3, 1890, (d) Rubiet Arnold, b. Jan. 8, 1894.

4. Nancy Gilchrist, b. Jan. 24, 1831; m. Zimrie Herrick Bartlett, Newark and Beloit, Wis. They had:

(1) John Tift, b. Sept. 17, 1854, unm.

(2) Choate Adams, b. Mar. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 19, 1891, from injury on railroad.

(3) Delaphine, b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. Apr. 26, 1883, Edgar Gilman.

(4) Lillie May, b. Oct. 28, 1859.

(5) Harry Ulysses, b. Jan. 19, 1863; m. Sept. 10, 1891, Maud Whitehead; carpenter, contractor, real estate, Mansford, Okl. They had: (a) Ellsworth Choate, b. June 20, 1892, (b) Edward Emmett, b. Feb. 2, 1894, (c) Charles Frederick, b. Nov. 28, 1898, (d) Chester William, b. Mar. 21, 1902, (e) Merrill Simpson, b. Sept. 11, 1906, (f) Marten Handley, b. Dec. 21, 1907.

(6) Edith Valencia, b. Mar. 23, 1865, physician in Zanesville, Wis.

(7) Guy Elroy, b. Mar. 31, 1867; carpenter in Milwaukee, Wis.

(8) Mary Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1869; physician in Beloit, Wis.

(9) Lucy Etta, b. June 2, 1872; physician San Diego, California; m. July 12, 1911, Harry Vaughn. The three physicians are graduates of the Homeopathic College in Chicago.

5. Susannah Jackman, b. Jan. 11, 1833; d. 1837.

6. John Cross, b. June 26, 1836; d. June 1, 1912, Rockford, Ill., m. Julia Passon; had J. Frank Deuel, Rockford, Ill.

7. Harriet Sophronia, b. May 17, 1840; d. Sept. 3, 1862; m. Nathan B. Thomas; had twins, a boy and girl, who d. s.

VI. SALLY, b. March 15, 1801; d. at Weare, N. H., Feb. 10, 1818.

VII. JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1802; d. at Boonville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1883; m. 1825, Nancy Gilchrist of Goffstown, N. H., b. April 6, 1804; d. March 11, 1860. He was a merchant in Philadelphia and Boonville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Several who d. s.

Antoinette Percival, b. July 4, 1834; d. at Carthage, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1910; m. Mar. 20, 1861, Charles S. Beals, and had:

(1) Frederick John, b. Oct. 9, 1862; shot by an insane fellow clerk May 30, 1884.

(2) Arthur Gilchrist, b. June 21, 1865; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Eula Delle Conkling, and had Kenneth Conkling, b. May 19, 1892.

VIII. THEODORE, b. Nov. 14, 1804; d. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1881; m. Harriet Seymour, b. Jan. 14, 1808; d. April 23, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1. Ann Jane, b. May 8, 1829, at Antwerp, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1885, at Boonville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1856, John Owen. They had:

(1) Georgie, d. 1862, (2) Charles, d. 1878, (3) Clarence, d. ab. 1901; was m. and had a son John, b. June 6 or 7, 1892.

2. John Cleaveland, b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Pamelia Virginia Goodrich, b. July 22, 1835; d. Dec. 11, 1909. They had:

(1) Theodore La Monte, b. Feb. 9, 1858; Hamilton College 1881; lawyer in Utica, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1885, Fannie Lewis, and had (a) John Theodore, b. Oct. 19, 1893, (b) Gorham La Monte, b. Oct. 9, 1896; both boys in Amherst College.

(2) Harriet Louisa, b. June 16, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1894; m. 1893, Henry A. Langley.

(3) Kathleen, b. Mar. 25, 1866, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

IX. HANNAH, b. Jan. 15, 1906; d. at Afton, Wis., April 22, 1891; m. June 11, 1827, George Sims, farmer, carpenter and local preacher; b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. March 13, 1901; lived in Philadelphia, N. Y., St. Anthony's Falls, Minn. (now a part of Minneapolis) 1861, to Afton 1863.

CHILDREN.

1. Pamelia, b. Apr. 8, 1828; d. Apr. 23, 1912; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Hiram F. Treat, who d. Nov. 20, 1876. They had:

(1) George Lyman, b. Nov. 14, 1859; lawyer at Alexandria, Minn.; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Carrie E. Nellis, b. Nov. 17, 1858; d. Nov. 11, 1909. They had: (a) Alice Esther, b. Jan. 1, 1888, (b)

Francis Alexander, b. Feb. 5, 1890; d. Dec. 29, 1890, (c) Catharine Beoncre, b. Oct. 5, 1892; d. Apr. 19, 1895.

(2) Stella Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1862; m. Jan. 29, 1882, George Clark Antisdel, and had (a) Carrie Pamelia, b. Nov. 16, 1883; m. Apr. 30, 1908, Edward Leon Peterson, and had Stella Esther, b. Apr. 10, 1900, (b) Laura Estelle, b. Oct. 13, 1885, (c) Ernest George, b. Jan. 15, 1888; m. June 21, 1911, Bernice Martha Douglas, (d) Mae Belle, b. Sept. 17, 1891, (e and f) Hattie Miller and Bertha Sims, twins, b. July 9, 1894, (g) Charles Sims, b. Jan. 24, 1896, (h) Pearl Antoinette, b. July 25, 1898, (i) William Russell, b. May 12, 1905.

2. William, b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1866; m. Jan. 10, 1855, Jane Dodge, d. June 23, 1894, Canton, N. Y. They had:

(1) Charles Glenn, b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1883, Lizzie Eudora Goodwin, b. May 17, 1863, and had (a) Ata Maud, b. Mar. 19, 1885; d. Oct. 3, 1890, (b) Charles Jefferson, b. Sept. 27, 1890, (c) Robert Sherman, b. Mar. 26, 1892.

(2) Ata Carmilla, b. June 9, 1859; d. Oct. 31, 1860.

(3) George Ernest, b. Sept. 3, 1861; m. Nov. 19, 1884, Carrie Malinda Finnimore, and had William Ernest, b. Jan. 24, 1886.

3. Charles Finney, b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. May 8, 1910; m. Aug. 6, 1861. Laura Dorman; no chil.

4. George Cleaveland, b. May 12, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1898; m. June 25, 1861, Lydia E. Pitcher; d. July 17, 1897; adopted daughter, Cora Louise, b. Jan. 12, 1875.

5. Twin sister of George Cleaveland, b. May 12, 1834; d. June 4, 1834.

6. Erwin Watts, b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. Apr. 3, 1866, Emma M. Benson. They had:

(1) Eugene William, b. May 17, 1867.

(2) Alice, b. Mar. 17, 1876; d Apr. 5, 1876.

(3) Walter Erwin, b. Feb. 23, 1877.

(4) Arthur Charles, b. Jan. 31, 1879; d. Oct. 23, 1898.

7. Lorenzo Gilchrist, b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. (1) May 9, 1866, Sarah E. Eberman, who d. May 19, 1876; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1881, Ellen M. McDougall. He had by 1st w.:

(1) Bertha Frances, b. June 6, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1904; m. July 12, 1896, M. L. Blake.

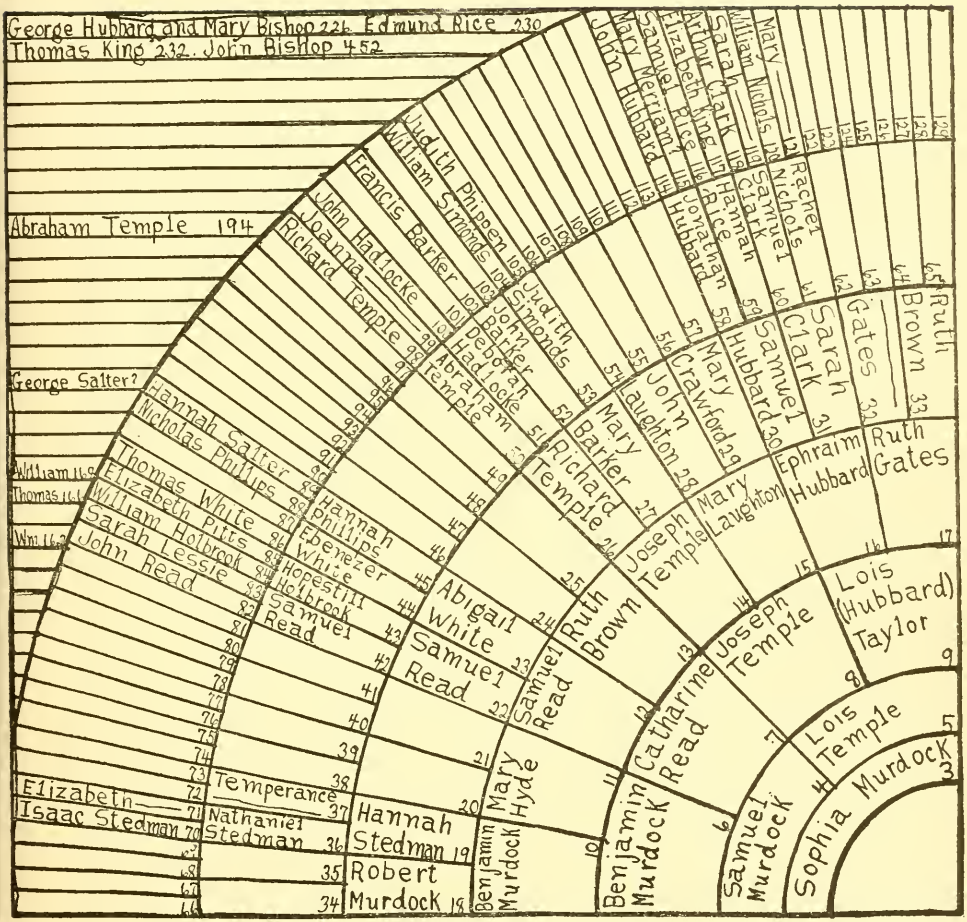
(2) Mary Estelle, b. July 29, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1900, E. B. Allen, Sheridan, Wyoming. He had by 2nd w.:

(3) Isabel Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1881; m. Oct. 26, 1908, Edwin W. Alger.

(4) Ruth E., b. Aug. 18, 1891.

X. GORHAM, b. Oct. 4, 1808; d. May 10, 1895. For his descendants see Cross Line 3.

Theodore Cross has had 10 children, 44 grandchildren, 102 great grandchildren, 154 great, great grandchildren, and about 46 great, great, great grandchildren—Total 356.


George Hubbard and Mary Bishop 224
Edmund Rice 230
Thomas King 232
John Bishop 452
Abraham Temple 194
George Salter?
Hannah Salter
Nicholas Phillips
Thomas White
Elizabeth Pitts
William Holbrook
Sarah Leeste
John Read
Hannah Phillips
Ebenezer White
Hopestill Holbrook
Samuel Read
Abigail White
Samuel Read
Ruth Brown
Samuel Read
Mary Hyde
Benjamin Murdock
Catharine Read
Samuel Murdock
Joseph Temple
Lois (Hubbard) Taylor
Lois Temple
Sophia Murdock
Mary Laughton
Ephraim Hubbard
Ruth Gates
Sarah Gates
Brown
Ruth
Samuel Clark
Mary Hubbard
Mary Crawford
John Laughton
Mary Barker
Richard Temple
Joseph Temple
Judith Phippen
William Symmonds
Judith Symmonds
John Barker
Deborah Hadlocke
Abraham Temple
Francis Barker
John Hadlocke
Joanna
Richard Temple
Mary
John Hubbard
Samuel Merriam
Elizabeth King
Arthur Clark
Sarah Clark
William Nichols
Mary
Rachel Nichols
Samuel Rice
Hannah Rice
Jonathan Hubbard
Elizabeth
Isaac Stedman
Nathaniel Stedman
Temperance
Hannah Stedman
Robert Murdock

Murdock Line

GENERATION IV—GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

4 and **5**. SAMUEL MURDOCK, b. March 10, 1770, at Weston; d. March 9, 1857, in Townshend, Vt., aged 87; came to Vt. with parents; six years old when his father died in the army, and his mother the same year; was brought up by Gen. Fletcher, who lived half way between Townshend and West Townshend, and who, when *Samuel* was 21, gave him 120 acres. He began clearing it alone. The sheriff, Col. Jay, came along and said: "You'll have a hard time here all alone; you need a wife. I know a girl who would be just the right one—*Lois Temple*. She is at my house; come Sunday and get acquainted." He went. They lived and died on that farm on Murdock mountain, in the extreme southeast corner of Townshend, Vt. There was no death in the family for over 60 years. His cousin, Jesse Murdock, lived near him and married Selina Taft, sister of Peter Rawson Taft, the grandfather of Pres. Taft. *Samuel Murdock* and wife, *Joseph Temple* and wife, are buried in the cemetery between the old Murdock farm and Newfane, Vt. The old farm is now a pasture, and in 1906 the author found trees 40 feet high growing out of the cellar of the old home.

The Second Baptist church of Townshend, located at Townshend village, was organized June 5, 1827. The church records say that *Samuel Murdock* joined by letter Nov. 15, 1828, and d. March 7, 1857; also at same date *Louisa (Lois) Murdock,* who d. May 20, 1858. They lived in school dist. No. 5, which was divided in 1868 and annexed to 4, 6 and 8. There was once a large school there; no school is needed now. It is about three miles from the old Murdock farm to Townshend village, down a long, steep and beautiful mountain road.

The name was variously spelled Mordock, Moredock, Moredeck, Murder, Murdoach, Murdoc, Murdoch, Murduc, Muredock, Murduch, Murloch, and Murdock.

He m. Dec. 1795, LOIS TEMPLE, b. Jan. 1, 1775, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. May 29, 1858, on the old farm. For list of 8 chil., see *Descendants* of *Samuel Murdock,* at end of Murdock Line.

6-9. GENERATION V—GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

6 and **7.** BENJAMIN MURDOCK, b. March 31, 1736, in Uxbridge; d. July 24, 1776, of smallpox at Crown Point, N. Y.; in Rev. army, on return of expedition from Canada. He and son Oliver were under Gen. Washington at Roxbury, July 1775; corporal in Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) Comp., 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service 2 mos., 22 ds.; also return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also order for bounty, a coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775. He and son Oliver and 51 others signed an agreement binding themselves to maintain and disseminate the principles of American liberty, and adopted the resolutions adopted by the Continental Congress in Sept. and Oct. 1774. He was a proprietor in Townshend, Vt., where he had a log house just over the river. His first five children, and perhaps six, were born at Weston, now called Warren. See Hist. of Townshend, Vt., and Vital Records of Warren.

He m. at Uxbridge, May 20, 1760, CATHARINE READ, b. Feb. 23, 1740; d. Oct. 20, 1776, three months after her husband; bur. at Townshend, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1. Oliver, b. Apr. 10, 1761; d. as prisoner on British ship; enlisted as musician when a boy; taken prisoner by Indians and well treated; carried on a board on their shouders to play flute for them; when exchanged they tried to hide him under their pile of skins; was with his father at Roxbury under Washington; enlisted as privateer and brought a prize to Hartford or New Haven, his share being $1500 in continental money, which he left in care of sister Ruth and which became worthless. He went again, was captured by a British cruiser, treated badly and died on board.
2. Ruth, b. Oct. 2, 1762; m. Apr. 29, 1784, Marvil Taft of Uxbridge.
3. Lydia, b. Aug. 27, 1764; m. ——— Woods.
4. Molly, b. June 29, 1766; m. ——— Taft (?) bro. of Marvil (?).
5. Benjamin, b. Apr. 9, 1768; d. Sept. 30, 1806; lived in Townshend, Vt.; had Russell, who lived in Maine, and Benjamin of Winchester.
6. *Samuel,* b. Mar. 10, 1770; m. *Lois Temple.* M. L. 4.
7. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 6, 1774; d. May 7, 1857; m. May 12, 1801, Mehitable Tyler; lived in Cambridge, Vt.

8 and **9.** JOSEPH TEMPLE, b. Dec. 23, 1743, at or near Worcester; d. March 23, 1832; lived in Dummerston, Vt., where he was one of first three settlers; is said to have got deed of 100 acres by lottery ticket that cost five or seven shillings; gave up 30 acres for taxes, thinking nine dollars worth more than the land; farmer; charter member of Cong'l chh.; selected text for funeral sermon, Luke 23: 28, "Weep not for me." In 1811 he deeded the farm to his son Joseph, he to give dau. *Lois* $50 and a cow, and something to the other children, adding: "It being the wish of an affectionate parent that their children may continue to live in love and friendship when he shall be no more." He was wounded in the skirmish at Westminster, Vt., March 13, 1775, knocked down and supposed to be dead; skull fractured on left side; carried scar through life. A quart pewter basin in which he carried food was struck twice and dented by bullets, and was kept as a relic in the family until a wily peddler crushed it in his hand and then bought it for a trifle. (See Hist. of Eastern Vermont, p. 234.) He was private in Capt. Josiah Fish's comp. of Samuel Fletcher's battalion from beginning of campaign of 1781 to June 30; rec'd £ 5-1-4; also served from July 1 to Nov. 18, 1781, under same commander and received £ 9-4; served 138 days in 1781.

"When young for liberty he fought;
A scar was on his brow;
He met the foe and with single hand
Twice broke the sword in two."
From poem by *Sophia Murdock Cross.*

When an old man he saw some strangers admiring the great elms in front of his house. He said, as per poem just quoted:

"Why gaze ye so, said the aged man,
Upon that stately tree?
When I was young I carried it,
And with it other three."

When he settled in the wilderness of Vermont he walked from Worcester, bringing his few possessions in a pack on his shoulders. His first work was to cut a large hollow basswood tree for a place to sleep in, building a fire near it at night to keep off the wild beasts. Once, when passing through the woods a violent storm began to blow down trees. He hurried on and soon saw the forest leveled behind him. He m. (1) Elizabeth Wilder and had two

chil., who d. y.; m. (2) Dec. 4, 1770, MRS. LOIS (HUBBARD) TAYLOR, b. Dec. 19, 1740, in Rutland, Mass.; d. June 23, 1829, selecting for her funeral the text, 2 Cor. 12: 9, "My grace is sufficient for thee." She m. (1) Micah Taylor, 1768, and had Ezra, 1769, who had Bedford, Joseph, and Fernando, who all went to Cincinnati and became wealthy.

CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1772; d. Nov. 4, 1851; m. ab. 1792, Anthony Mason and lived on farm just below Samuel Murdock's, on road to Newfane, Vt. They had: (1) Ephraim Hubbard, 1793-1863, (2) Sally, 1794-1841; m. Lewis Shumway, (3) Polly, b. 1796, (4) Nancy, 1799-1863; m. Philip Bemis, (5) Joseph, 1800-1880; m. four times, 1st, Hannah Barns, (6) Emery, 1802-1894; m. Phebe Keys, (7) Russell, 1805-1887; m. Elmira Barns, (8) Anthony, b. 1807, (9) Archibald, b. 1809, (10) Elbridge Gerry, b. 1813; m. (1) Emiley Follett; m. (2) Hannah Perry, (11) James Oreson, b. 1816. Three other chil. d. in infancy- Eliza, Seaman Elbridge, and Elbridge Edwin, the last two being triplets with Elbridge Gerry.
2. *Lois*, 1775-1858; m. 1795, *Samuel Murdock*. M. L. 5.
3. Sarah, b. June 21, 1778; d. Aug. 22, 1859, or 49; m. Feb. 19, 1806, Rev. Lewis Fisher, and had Maturin Lewis, whose son Lewis Maturin was a prominent lawyer in the west.
4. Joseph, b. Jan. 15, 1781; d. Mar. 16, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1803, Amy Perry; d. Aug. 31, 1861, aged 81 years. They had: (1) Amos, b. 1804, (2) Amy, 1807-1859; m. 1829, Alfred Bennett, (3) Sally, 1809-1892; m. Nov. 12, 1829, Calvin Bradley, (4) Emmeline, 1814-1884, (5) Zilpha, 1819-1897; m. Willard Dodge, 8 chil.

10—17. GENERATION VI — GREAT-GREAT-GREAT GRANDPARENTS.

10 and **11.** BENJAMIN MURDOCK, b. March 4, 1701, at Roxbury; to Newton with parents 1703; after marriage went to Uxbridge, where he joined the chh. on confession July 10, 1737;

m. in Newton, Dec. 9, 1725, MARY HYDE, whose birth, death and ancestors are not known, but she was probably descended from the immigrant, *Dea. Samuel Hyde*. She joined the Uxbridge chh. June 20, 1736, by letter from Newton.

CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Jan. 9, 1726-7; d. July 2, 1806; m. Jan. 24, 1750, Bethiah Fuller; d. 1804; to Uxbridge, 8 chil., Samuel 1752, John 1753, Elisha, Benjamin who d. in Townshend, Vt., Caleb 1759, Jesse 1762, Mary 1764, Anne **1767.**

2. Benjamin, b. Sept. 28, 1729, prob. d. y.
3. Mary, b. June 19, 1731.
4. Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1733; m. Apr. 12, 1753, Capt. Samuel Read.
5. *Benjamin,* 1736-1776; m. 1760, *Catharine Read.* M. L. 6.

12 and **13.** SAMUEL READ, b. June 7, 1707; d. March 21, 1788; lived in Uxbridge; dea. in Cong'l chh.; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1729, RUTH BROWN, d. April 30, 1747; m. (2) ab. 1748, Elizabeth Hunt. When m. Ruth Brown was of Mendon, adjoining Uxbridge. The Mendon Vital Records give for that time only one Brown family, William and Rebecca Brown, who had several chil. born there from 1707 to 1722, Samuel, David, Abigail, Josiah and Sarah, but no Ruth. Perhaps she was an elder child, born before they came to Mendon. We are unable to trace her ancestry. The *Mendon Annals* speak of John Brown as being chosen dep. to Gen. Court in 1727, and of Daniel Brown, and Samuel Brown, and of all three as buying or selling land in Mendon.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Capt. Samuel, b. 1730; m. Apr. 12, 1753, Abigail Murdock.
2. Ruth, d. May 25, 1825; m. Joseph Tyler.
3. Eunice, b. 1733.
4. Abigail, b. 1736.
5. *Catherine,* b. 1740; d. 1776; m. 1760, *Benjamin Murdock.* M. L. 7.
6. Lydia, b. 1742.
7. Thomas, b. 1746; d. 1814; settled in Townshend, Vt.; 11 chil.; son Thomas was father of Rev. Hollis Read, missionary to India, author of several books.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

8. Jordan b. 1750.
9. Thaddeus, b. 1752.

14 and **15.** JOSEPH TEMPLE, b. ab. 1709, at Stowe; cooper; mem. of Shrewsbury Cong'l chh. 1728, and at Worcester 1741; in old age lived with son *Joseph* in Dummerston, Vt.;

m. Dec. 3, 1739, at Concord, MARY LAUGHTON, whose bro. Samuel was one of the first settlers in Dummerston, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1740; m. James Handley.
2. *Joseph,* b. 1743; m. *Lois (Hubbard) Taylor.* M. L. 8.
3. Joanna, b. Apr. 29, 1748; m. (1) John Crawford; m. (2) Aaron Wilder.
4. Samuel, b. Apr. 4, 1750; m. Widow Wing.

5. Parmenas, b. July 4, 1752; m. Anne Laughton.
6. Phoebe, b. Feb. 19, 1754; unm.
7. Amos, b. June 6, 1757; unm.
8. Daniel, b. June 1, 1759; unm.
See Worcester Vital Records.

16 and **17**. EPHRAIM HUBBARD, b. Nov. 8, 1710, at Concord; lived at Rutland on "Grass Hill"; m. (1) ab. 1740, RUTH GATES; d. Dec. 19, 1742. Her mother is said to have been RUTH BROWN. We are unable to trace her ancestry further. See pedigree below. m. (2) June 6, 1744, Sarah Billings of Concord.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. *Lois*, b. Dec. 1740; d. 1829; m. (1) Micah Taylor; m. (2) *Joseph Temple*. M. L. 9.
2. Ruth, b. Nov. 11, 1741.
3. Ephraim, b. Nov. 20, 1742.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

4. Amos, b. 1745. 5. Oliver, 1747. 6. Jonathan 1750. 7. James, 1752. 8. Mary, 1754. 9. Joel, 1758.

GATES PEDIGREE

1. *Thomas Gates*, Esq. of Higheaster, Essex, Eng.
2. *William Gates*.
3. *Sir Geoffrey Gates*; m. *Agnes*, dau. and heiress of *Sir Thomas Baldington*, Aldersbury, Co. Oxford.
4. *William Gates;* m. *Mabel*, dau. of *Thomas Capdon* and *Ann Fleming*, dau. of *Thomas Fleming*.
5. *Sir Geoffrey Gates;* m. *Elizabeth*, dau. of *Sir William Clapton* of Kentwell, Sussex.
6. *Geoffrey Gates*; m. ——— *Pascall* of Essex.
7. *Geoffrey Gates*; m. *Joan Wentworth*.
8. *Peter Gates* of London; m. *Mary Josselyn*.
9. *Thomas Gates* of Norwich, Norfolk Co., Eng.; his 2nd son was

10. *Stephen Gates*, from Hingham, Eng. to Hingham in "Diligent" of Ipswich, Eng., 1638, with wife *Ann Hill*, dau. of *William Hill*, and chil. Stephen, *Simon*, and Elizabeth; at Hingham 1656; at Lancaster; to Cambridge and d. there 1662. The Gates blood was of tropical nature; dau. Mary boldly contradicted the minister in public; Stephen quarrelled with neighbors, the Whitcombs, was

deprived of constable's staff and left Lancaster; sons tried unsuccessfully to break his will; fighters in Indian, Colonial and Rev. Wars, one at age of ten. Widow Ann m. (2) Richard Woodward 1663; he d. 1665; she resumed name of Gates and d. at Stowe, Feb. 5, 1682-3. They had Stephen, *Simon,* Thomas, Isaac, Nathaniel, Daniel, Rebecca and Sarah.

11. *Simon,* b. at Lancaster, Worcester Co. 1645; d. April 21, 1693 or 1707, at Brockton; m. *Margaret* ——— of Cambridge; lived at Cambridge, Lancaster 1686, and Muddy River. They had Abigail, Simon, *Simon* again, George, Amos, Jonathan, Samuel, and Margaret.

12. *Simon,* b. Jan. 5, 1676; m. May 29, 1712, *Sarah Woods,* dau. of *John* and *Lydia Woods* of Marlboro. He d. March 10, 1735; he had two daus. and Stephen. He m. and went to Rutland, where *Ephraim Hubbard* m. *Ruth Gates* ab. 1740; hence we assume that she was dau. of *Simon,* No. 12.

18-33. GENERATION VII—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

18 and **19.** ROBERT MURDOCK, b. 1665, in Scotland; d. April 1754, aged 89; farmer; came from Scotland ab. 1680, the only immigrant ancestor in this book who did not come from Eng.; to Plymouth; bro. of John of Plymouth, and of Thomas; to Roxbury 1692; to Newton 1703; ancestor of Newton Murdocks; bought house and 120 acres in Newton for £90, of Jonathan Hyde and John Woodward; sold or gave same to son Robert in 1719, at value of £1500; in 1720 was one of committee of five to "dignify the pews." (See Hist. of Newton.) The name of his bro. John is often mentioned in Plymouth Records from 1680 to 1740. In 1698 he bought the land on which the old meetinghouse stood. This John m. Lydia Young and had two Johns, two James, two Roberts, Jonathan and Thomas. John, Jr., m. John Alden's great-granddaughter, Ruth Bartlett;

m. (1) April 28, 1692, HANNAH STEDMAN in Roxbury, b. 1667; d. 1727; m. (2) Abigail ———.

CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1693.
2. Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1695; d. 1762; m. Abigail Hyde, and had Joshua, Hannah, Samuel and Elizabeth.

3. John, b. Mar. 25, 1696; d. 1744.
4. Samuel, b. Mar. 24, 1698; d. at Windham, Ct., 1769; deputy; captain; m. Submit Throop.
5. *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 4, 1701; m. 1725, *Mary Hyde*. M. L. 10.
6. Hannah, b. May 22, 1705.

20—21. No data. See M. L. 11.

22 and **23.** SAMUEL READ, b. ab. 1671; d. Feb. 14, 1725; inventory £ 3989, a very large sum in those days; lived in Uxbridge, where, and in Northbridge, ab. one half the land was owned by this family of Reads;

m. (1) Deborah ——— ab. 1693; m. (2) Jan. 7, 1704, ABIGAIL WHITE, b. March 3, 1682-3.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1694.
2. Deborah, b. Jan. 25, 1696.
3. Hopestill, b. Apr. 1, 1698.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

4. John, b. 1704.
5. Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1706, d. y.
6. *Samuel*, 1707-1788; m. (1) *Ruth Brown*. M. L. 12.
7. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1709; d. Nov. 11, 1709.
8. Abigail, b. Dec. 23, 1710; d. July 16, 1721.
9. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1712.
10. Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1715.
11. Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1717.
12. Abijah, b. May 29, 1720.
13. Abigail, b. 1721.
14. Hannah, b. June 11, 1724.

24—25. No data.

26 and **27.** DR. RICHARD TEMPLE, b. Oct. 6, 1674, at Concord; d. Nov. 21, 1756, aged 82; bur. at Concord in Old Hill burial ground; physician; lived at Stow 20 ys.; at Shrewsbury several ys., and Concord;

m. (1) June 7 (or May 2), 1699, MARY BARKER, b. Oct. 15, 1677; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1734, Rebecca Leighton; m. (3) April 24, 1746, Sarah Hambleton.

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Mary, b. June 13, 1700; m. (1) 1724, William Harris; m. (2) 1729, Nathaniel Newton.
2. Thomas, b. Nov. 21, 1702.

3. William, b. Aug. 15, 1704.
4. Deborah, b. 1705?; m. 1729, Benjamin Harris.
5. Benjamin, b. 1708?
6. *Joseph*, b. 1709?; m. 1739, *Mary Laughton*. M. L. 14.
7. Abigail, b. Sept. 15, 1711; m. ——— Hayden.
8. Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1713; m. 1738, Edward Goodale.
9. Abraham, b. Nov. 15, 1715.
10. Huldah, b. Feb. 14, 1716; m. 1738, Samuel Estabrook.
11. Isaac, b. 1717?; m. Elizabeth ———.
12. John, b. 1719?
13. Mercy, b. 1721; m. ——— Newton.

28 and **29**. JOHN LAUGHTON, of Dummerston, Vt.; shoemaker and made fish seines; m. MARY CRAWFORD. See Vermont Hist. Gazette, Vol. 5, Dummerston, p. 57.

CHILDREN.

Thomas, m. Rebecca Derby.
Samuel, m. Susannah Meloise.
Mary, m. Dec. 3, 1739, *Joseph Temple*. M. L. 15.
A dau. who m. ——— Huntington.
John, Jr., m. Esther Davis. Their son Jacob was killed in one of early battles of Rev. War, and his body devoured by wolves. Jacob's son "deaf Jake," to avenge his father's death, enlisted at age 16. His gun and equipments weighed a pound more than he did, but he exchanged for a drum and was a drummer four years; became deaf from being too near cannon in hard battle.

30 and **31**. SAMUEL HUBBARD, b. April 27, 1687; d. Dec. 12, 1753; bur. at Concord, where he lived;

m. (1) Dec. 8, 1709, at Concord, *Sarah Clark*, b. July 14, 1681, in Boston; d. July 25, 1720; m. (2) ——— Temple.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. *Ephraim*, b. Nov. 8, 1710; m. (1) *Ruth Gates*. M. L. 16.
2. Mary, b. May 4, 1712.
3. Samuel, b. May 24, 1714.
4. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1716.
5. Lois, b. June 6, 1718.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. Lydia, b. Apr. 6, 1722.
7. Selene, b. Nov. 17, 1725.
8. Isaac, b. Sept. 17, 1729.

32-33. No data.

34-65. GENERATION VIII — FIVE-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

34-35. No data.

36 and **37.** NATHANIEL STEDMAN, b. 1630 in Eng.; d. Nov. 10, 1678; came with father at age of 5;

M. TEMPERANCE ——— who d. after 1678. They had *Hannah,* b. 1667; m. 1692, *Robert Murdock.* M. L. 19.

38-41. No data.

42 and **43.** SAMUEL READ; d. Jan. 10, 1718; farmer?; town clerk 40 yrs. at Uxbridge; constable 1681; Fr. 1673; ancestor of Mendon, Uxbridge, Northbridge, Milford, Oxford and Charton Reads;

m. (1) May 10, 1668, HOPESTILL HOLBROOK, d. Jan. 12, 1706; m. (2) HANNAH ———, d. Jan. 24, 1717.

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Mary; m. Seth Chapin.
2. *Samuel,* b. ab. 1671; m. *Abigail White.* M. L. 22.
3. Ebenezer.
4. John, a prominent minister in Hartford and later a very noted lawyer in Boston.
5. Sarah?; m. Apr. 12, 1727, ——— Murdock.
6. Josiah.

44 and **45.** EBENEZER WHITE, b. 1648; d. July 24, 1703; lived at Weymouth; often selectman and prominent in chh.; Fr. 1674; Lieut. and captain of Comp. against Canada 1690; gravestone on Burying Hill, near soldiers' monument, No. Weymouth; inscription in six lines: Here Lyes Buried Ye Body of Lieut. Ebenezer White Dec^{d} July Ye 24th 1703 In ye 55th Year of His Age;

m. ab. 1671, HANNAH PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 25, 1654.

CHILDREN.

1. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 17, 1672.
2. Dea. Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1673; m. (1) ab. 1700, Mary White.
3. Dea. Samuel, b. 1676.
4. Joseph.
5. Hannah, b. May 5, 1681.
6. *Abigail,* b. Mar. 3, 1683; m. *Samuel Read.* M. L. 23.
7. Benjamin, b. Feb. 21, 1685.
8. Experience, b. July 1, 1687.
9. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1688.

46-49. No data.

50 and **51.** ABRAHAM TEMPLE, b. June 4, 1652, in Charlestown; d. Jan. 4, 1738; bur. at Concord; Fr. 1690; man of means; estate administered 18 yrs. after death; owned one book; "impressed" for King Philip's War; in Capt. Nathaniel Davenport's Comp. (Capt. Ting after Davenport was killed); which Comp. and Capt. Johnson's led attack on fort in Great Swamp fight Feb. 29, 1675, in which *Abraham* was wounded; rec'd. £2-25, and in 1735 was granted land in New Templeton; lived in Concord;

m. Dec. 4, 1673, DEBORAH HADLOCKE, at Concord, who d. Jan. 28, 1743, dau. of JOHN HADLOCKE, who d. 1675. A certain John Hadlocke was killed at Falls Fight in King Philip's War.

CHILDREN.

1. *Richard*, b. Oct. 6, 1674; m. 1699, *Mary Barker*. M. L. 26.
2. Abraham, b. 1676; d. 1753?; m. (1) Phebe ———, m. (2) Rebecca ———.
3. Abigail, b. Aug. 11, 1677; m. 1698, Henry Willard.
4. Isaac, b. Dec. 25, 1678; d. 1765; m. 1699, Martha Joslyn.
5. John, b. 1680; d. 1734; m. Hannah Hubbard; no chil.
6. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1682; m. 1703, Joseph Whittemore.
7. Deborah, b. Nov. 14, 1683; m. 1708, Benjamin Phelps.
8. Mary, b. June 24, 1685; m. 1715, Ezekiel Loomis.
9. Joseph, b. May 6, 1688; m. 1717, Abigail Stearns.
10. Benjamin, b. July 27, 1690; d. 1753; m. Abigail ———.

52 and **53.** JOHN BARKER, m. (1) Dec. 9, 1668, JUDITH SIMONDS, b. May 3, 1646; d. April 10, 1704; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1704, Elizabeth Harod or Harwood. He lived at Concord.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. John, b. Aug. 23, 1669.
2. Judda, b. Sept. 9, 1671.
3. William, b. Nov. 9, 1673; d. same day.
4. William, b. Nov. 9, 1674.
5. *Mary*, b. Oct. 15, 1677; m. 1699, *Dr. Richard Temple*. M. L. 27.
6. Sarah, b. Sept. 11?, 1679.
7. Abigail, b. Mar. 19, 1682.
8. Huldah, b. May 1, 1689.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

9. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1706.
10. William, b. Sept. 13, 1705?.

54-57. No data.

58 and **59.** JONATHAN HUBBARD, b. at Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 3, 1659; d. July 17, 1728; lived and d. at Concord; probably a lad when he went there to live with his uncle, Robert Merriam, from whom and his wid. he received the farm; a farmer;

m. Jan. 15 (or March 25), 1681, HANNAH RICE, b. 1658; d. April 9, 1747-9; bur. at Concord.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1682; m. Dan Davis.
2. Jonathan, b. Aug. 6, 1683; m. Rebecca Beeson.
3. Hannah, b. Apr. 20, 1685; m. John Temple.
4. *Samuel,* b. 1687; d. 1753; m. 1709, *Sarah Clark.* M. L. 30.
5. Capt. Joseph, b. 1689; m. 1713, Rebecca Buckley.
6. Elizabeth, b. 1691; m. 1710, Samuel Heywood.
7. John, b. 1693; m. Hannah Blood, or Azulah Moore.
8. Daniel, b. 1694; m. Dorothy Dakin.
9. Thomas, b. 1696; m. Mary ———.
10. Abigail, b. 1698; m. 1721, Samuel Fletcher.
11. Ebenezer, b. 1700; m. Mary Billings, or Conant.

60 and **61.** SAMUEL CLARK, b. Nov. 1, 1646, at Concord; d. Jan. 30, 1730; m. RACHEL NICHOLS, b. July, 1654; d. Oct. 19, 1722, dau. of *William Nichols?* and *Mary* ————; he was b. ab. 1599; will 1693; Topsfield.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1676.
2. William, b. Dec. 30, 1679.
3. *Sarah,* b. July 14, 1681; m. 1709, *Samuel Hubbard.* M. L. 31.
4. Rachel, b. Apr. 17, 1683.
5. Susanna, b. Apr. 26, 1689.
6. Hannah, b. Apr. 11, 1691.
7. Benjamin, b. Oct. 23, 1693.
8. Arthur, b. June 30, 1695.

62-65. No data.

66-129. GENERATION IX—SIX-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

66-69. No data.

70 and **71.** ISAAC STEDMAN, b. 1605; d. Oct. 3, 1678; came from St. Alphage, Cripplegate, London, Eng., with wife and sons *Nathaniel* and Isaac in 1635, in "Elizabeth"; farmer and merchant; lived in Scituate, Muddy River; sold farm there 1650 and moved to Boston, where he was probably a merchant; often in public transactions in Scituate; joined Lothrop's chh. 1636; gave *Nathaniel*

house and one-half of orchard; to Thomas one-half of orchard and all of salt meadows; to daughters £40 each;

m. in Eng., ELIZABETH ————, b. 1609.

CHILDREN.

Nathaniel, b. 1630; d. 1678; m. *Temperance* ———. M. L. 36.
Thomas.
Isaac, b. in Eng. 1634.
Elizabeth, m. ——— Damon.
Sarah, m. 1647, Thomas Perry.

72-81. No data.

82 and **83.** JOHN READ, b. in Eng. 1598; d. at Rehoboth, Sept. 7, 1685, aged 87; came with great fleet 1630; at Dorchester; at Weymouth a short time, 1637; Dorchester 1638; to Rehoboth 1643, at the "Rim"; third on list of original proprietors; leading citizen; sheriff 1644; mem. of Cong'l chh.; mem. of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. "The Reads were tall, almost gigantic in size and strength, not poor, religious, fond of mirth and fun, inclined to marry relatives, living to old age," etc. (See Reed Family in America);

m. SARAH LESSIE, dau. of WILLIAM LESSIE of Blyborough, Suffolk Co., Eng. She was b. 1607; d. 1661.

CHILDREN.

William, m. Ruth Cooke, 1653?
Samuel, d. 1718; m. 1668, *Hopestill Holbrook.* M. L. 42.
Abigail, b. Oct. 30, 1638.
John, b. Aug. 29, 1640; killed by Indians near Seekonk, 1676.
Thomas, b. Nov. 9, 1641; m. Elizabeth Clark.
Ezekiel and Zachariah, twins, b. Aug. 4, 1649, d. y.
Moses, b. Oct. 1650; m. 1677, Rebeka Fitch.
Mary, b. Jan. 1652.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1654.
Daniel, b. Mar. 1655; m. 1677, Hannah Peck.
Israel, b. Mar. 1657; m. 1684, Rebeka Rugels.
Mehitable, b. Aug. 1660; m. 1688, Daniel Robinson.
Isaiah; early to Conn.
Some uncertainty about this list. Read spelled in 15 ways.

84 and **85.** WILLIAM HOLBROOK, b. in Eng. ab. 1627; d. at Scituate 1699; inventory £171, including a negro man valued at £26; left £12 to daughter Hopestill; lived at Weymouth, Mendon

and Scituate; Fr. 1647; Congregational deacon; in King Philip's War; captain; assessor 1694;

m. (1) ELIZABETH PITTS, d. at Scituate 1701, or before 1696; m. (2) Abigail ———, d. 1707.

CHILDREN.

William, b. 1657-8; d. 1714.
Cornelius, b. Nov. 19, 1662; d. 1742; m. (1) Margery ———; m.(2) Experience ———.
Samuel, prob. b. at Mendon; d. 1719; m. Mary ———.
John, d. May 13, 1721.
Milicent; m. (1) Jonathan Sprague; m. (2) ——— Peck.
Persis, m. 1696, John Darrow?
Experience, m. (1) ——— Albee; m. (2) ——— Hyde.
Jane, m. Alexander Balcom.
Hopestill, d. 1706; m. 1668, *Samuel Read*. M. L. 43.
Also, perhaps, Elizabeth and Mehitable.

86 and **87.** THOMAS WHITE, b. in Eng. ab. 1599; d. Aug., 1679; came ab. 1628 or 30; proprietor at Weymouth 1630; Fr. 1636; carpenter; a good writer; Capt. of militia; rep. 1636-37-57-71; selectman; a lawyer of distinction; name of wife not known.

CHILDREN.

Joseph, d. 1706; at Mendon 1669; m. Lydia Rogers.
Samuel, m. Mary.
Thomas, b. in Eng.; d. 1706.
Ebenezer, b. 1648; m. *Hannah Phillips*. M. L. 44.

88 and **89.** NICHOLAS PHILLIPS; d. March 15, 1669-70, at Dedham 1638; Weymouth 1640; Fr. 1640; Cong'l deacon; to Boston 1651; m. Oct. 4, 1651, HANNAH SALTER, said to have been dau. of GEORGE SALTER of Dedham, Eng. She m. (2) John Ruggles.

CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1653.
2. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 25, 1654; m. *Ebenezer White*. M. L. 44.
3. Nicholas, b. June 1, 1657; d. same day.
4. Nicholas, b. May 12, 1660.
5. Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1661 or 2.
6. Sarah, bapt. Mar. 6, 1666.
7. Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1667.

Perhaps others.

90-97. No data.

98 and **99**. RICHARD TEMPLE, b. in Eng. 1623 or earlier; d. March 15, 1689 at Concord; to Charlestown before 1647; to Concord 1654; bought and sold real estate in Charlestown; had saw-mill in Concord on Spencer Brook, east of Francis Barker (whose granddaughter *Mary* m. his grandson *Richard*); had a farm in Charlestown near Bunker Hill; Fr. 1672; m. ab. 1645, JOANNA ————, who d. Feb. 24, 1688.

CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, b. May 15, 1647; m. 1669, Thomas Brabrook.
2. John?, b. 1649?
3. *Abraham*, b. 1652; d. 1738; m. 1673, *Deborah Hadlocke*. M. L. 50.
4. Richard, b. 1654; d. 1698; m. 1688, Sarah Parling.
5. Isaac, b. June 19, 1657; m. 1691, Prudence Howell.
6. Christopher?, b. 1660?
7. Sarah, b. Mar. 8, 1662; m. 1683, Thomas Estabrook.

100 and **101**. JOHN HADLOCKE, d. 1675; in King Philip's War; was he slain in Falls Fight? *Elizabeth*, wife of John Hadlocke, d. in Concord July 8, 1675; was she wid. of this John? Had *Deborah*, who m. 1673, *Abraham Temple*. M. L. 51.

102 and **103**. FRANCIS BARKER, lived in Concord as early as 1646, where he bought a large tract of land and had descendants noted for longevity; had son *John* who m. 1668, *Judith Simonds*. M. L. 52.

104 and **105**. WILLIAM SIMONDS, d. June 7, 1672; lived at Woburn; m. Jan. 8, 1644, MRS. JUDITH (PHIPPEN) HAYWARD, wid. of James Hayward. She came in 1634-5 in the "Planter," from Stepney Parish, London; m. (1) James Hayward when she was 16, both being servants of Nicholas Davis. James d. 1642. She d. Jan. 3, 1689-90.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. July 28, 1644.
2. *Judith*, b. Mar. 3, 1646; d. 1704; m. 1668, *John Barker*. M. L. 53.
3. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1647.
4. Caleb, b. Aug. 16, 1649; m. 1679, Sarah Baers?
5. William, b. Apr. 15, 1651.
6. Joseph, b. Oct. 18, 1652.
7. Benjamin, b. Mar. 18, 1654.
8. Tabitha, b. Aug. 20, 1655; d. same day.
9. Joshua, d. July 16, 1657.
10. James, b. Nov. 1, 1658; m. 1685, Susan Bloggett.

11. Bethiah, b. 1659; m. 1696, John Walker.
12. Huldah, b. Nov. 20, 1660; m. 1683, Samuel Bloggett.

106-113. No data.

114 and **115.** JOHN HUBBARD, b. in Eng. 1630; d. before Aug. 1702, when will was proved; came with his father *George*, 1639? one of first settlers of Hadley (Norwottock), where he removed from Ct. 1659, his home being in the N. E. section, east side of street, north of the town lot, where also was the Montague home. See B. L. 76. He lived later in Hatfield and d. there; Fr. 1661; selectman at Hadley 1664, 1676;

m. ab. 1648, at Wethersfield, Ct., MARY MERRIAM, at early age, perhaps sister of the immigrant, Robert Merriam of Concord, who was son of *William* and *Sarah* (*Dikes*) *Merriam* of Hadlowe, Kent, Eng. Her will made 1686-7. Some think *John Hubbard's* wife was Mary Sheafe.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1650; d. y.
2. Mercy, b. 1654; m. 1685, Ensign John Boardman, or Boreman.
3. John, b. Apr. 12, 1655; m. 1676, Mary Wright.
4. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1656; d. 1662.
5. *Jonathan*, b. Jan. 3, 1659; d. 1728; m. 1681, *Hannah Rice*. M. L. 58.
6. Daniel, b. Mar. 9, 1661; d. 1744; m. 1683, Esther Rice.
7. Isaac, b. Jan. 16, 1667; d. 1750; m. Anne Warner.
8. Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1669; m. 1688, Daniel Warner.
9. Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1672; m. Samuel Cowles.

116 and **117.** SAMUEL RICE, b. in Barkhamstead, Eng.; bap. May 2, 1634, twin of Daniel Rice; d. Feb. 25, 1685, in Marlboro; lived also in Sudbury; came with parents 1638-9; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1655, in Sudbury, ELIZABETH KING, bur. Oct. 30, 1667; m. (2) 1668, Mrs. Mary (Dix) Brown; d. June 18, 1678; m. (3) Mrs. Sarah Hosmer.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1656; m. 1677, Peter Haynes.
2. *Hannah*, b. 1658; d. 1747-9; m. 1681, *Jonathan Hubbard*. M. L. 59.
3. Joshua, b. Apr. 19, 1661; d. 1734; m. Mary ———.
4. Edmund, b. 1663; m. 1692, Ruth Parker.
5. Hester, b. Sept. 18, 1665; m. Daniel Hubbard.
6. Samuel, b. Oct. 14, 1667; mother d. when he was 2 weeks old; given to his uncle, Peter King, hence called Samuel King.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

7. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1669.
8. Edward, b. June 29, 1672; m. 1702, Lydia Fairbanks.
9. Abigail, b. Mar. 10, 1673-4; m. Palmer Goulding.
10. Joseph.

118 and **119.** ARTHUR CLARK; d. 1665; lived at Salem; to Boston 1643; Fr. 1640; m. SARAH ————.

CHILDREN.

Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1644.
Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1646; d. 1730; m. *Rachel Nichols*. M. L. 60.

120-129. No data. See 61.

130-260. GENERATION X—SEVEN-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

162 and **163.** WILLIAM READ, b. 1572; d. ab. 1657; m. LUCY HENAGE and had at least William, b. 1596, and *John*, b. 1598; d. 1685; m. *Sarah Lessie*—M. L. 82—the two New Eng. immigrants.

The first ancestor known, *Brianus*, was a noted man in Lincolnshire, Eng., who in 1139 was registered as Brianus de Reed. He had two sons, Robert of Reed, and Thomas of Reed-dale. From this new Reed family, living in same locality for centuries, descended William Rede, who in 1369 was made bishop of Chichester. His g't g'dson was *William*, b. 1450, then *William*, b. 1490, then *William*, b. 1510, then *William*, b. 1545, then *William*, b. 1572, then William of Weymouth and *John* of Rehoboth, the immigrants. A somewhat different pedigree is given in book on Seth Read.

164-165. No data.

166 and **167.** THOMAS HOLBROOK, b. in Eng. ab. 1601-2; d. ab. 1673-4, or perhaps 1677; son of *Sir Thomas Holbrook* Kt.; came in "Hopewell" 1635, from Brantry, or Broadway, Dorsetshire Co., Eng., in Rev. Joseph Hull's company; one of 1st settlers of Weymouth; farmer; selectman six years; on committee to lay out highway from Weymouth to Dorchester; m. in Eng. JANE KINGMAN, b. 1601, who probably came in "Hopewell" 1635; d. at Weymouth 1677. *Thomas's* will made *Jane* executor, then John, and requests sons John, *William* and Thomas to be "helpful to her in all ways and give her their advice as she is ancient and weak in body."

CHILDREN.

John, b. ab. 1624; d. Jan. 23, 1699.
Thomas, b. ab. 1623 or 5; d. 1697; m. Joanna Kingman.
William, b. ab. 1627; m. *Elizabeth Pitts*. M. L. 84.

Ann, b. 1630; m. John Reynolds.
Elizabeth, b. ab. 1634; d. 1674; m. ab. 1650, Walter Hatch.
Jane, m. 1656; Thomas Drake. She d. ab. 1679.

168 and **169.** WILLIAM PITTS of Weymouth; m. ELIZABETH ————, and had *Elizabeth*, who m. *William Holbrook*. M. L. 85. A "Mrs. Pitts" d. at Weymouth April 15, 1655. She may have been this one.

170-193. No data, but see M. L. 89.

194 and **195.** ABRAHAM TEMPLE, b. in Eng. 1600 or earlier; d. prob. soon after 1639; lived at Salem; probably a mechanic; perhaps a tailor; in 1639 a suit was brought against him for defaming William Browne, damages 40s and costs 6s; brought suit for trespass by horses in 1638.

m. perhaps (1) Abigail and (2) Margaret. See "Some Temple Pedigrees," by Rev. Levi Daniel Temple 1900. He had *Richard*, b. ab. 1623; m. ab. 1645 *Joanna* ————. M. L. 98, Tobias? b. 1627 or earlier, and Robert? b. 1639 or earlier. The New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. X, pp. 73-77, carries Temple line back to before 1000 A. D., but connections with *Abraham* is not found. It has been a famous family in England.

196-225. No data.

226 and **227.** GEORGE HUBBARD, b. in Eng.; d. Jan. 5, 1683; came 1635-6; surveyor, etc.; joined Milford, Ct., chh. 1644, and Guilford chh. 1650; lived at Watertown, Wethersfield, Ct., Guilford and Milford, Ct.; evidently invested in lands wherever his surveying work took him; magistrate 1670-71; deputy 1637-42, 1650, '52, '57-'60, '62-'63, '65-'66. June 5, 1662, Guilford voted to send him as messenger to inquire about a minister for the chh.; July, 1666, chosen town surveyor, an office of much importance; one of two appointed to trade with the Indians at Wethersfield, Ct., on the river; appointed by Gen. Court 1639 to "gather passages of God's providence which have been remarkable since the first undertaking of these plantations";

m. in Eng. MARY BISHOP, who d. Sept. 14, 1675 or 6. See M. L. 452.

CHILDREN.

John, b. in Eng. 1630; m. *Mary Merriam*. M. L. 114.
Sarah, b. 1635; m. Daniel Harrison.
Elizabeth, b. 1638; m. John Norton as 2nd w.

Mary, m. ab. 1647, John Fowler.
Hannah, bap. 1644; m. Jacob Maynard.
Abigail, m. Humphrey Spinney.
William, m. Abigail Dudley.
Daniel, b. 1644; m. 1664, Elizabeth Jordan.

228 and **229**. See M. L. 115.

230 and **231**. EDMUND RICE, b. in Eng. ab. 1594; d. at Marlboro May 3, 1663; bur. at Sudbury; came from Barkhampstead, Herfordshire Co., Eng., 1638-9; one of 1st settlers at Sudbury in spring 1639; first to build there; had grant of 247 acres. In 1656 he signed petitions for new town of Marlboro; received grants and moved there 1660; Fr. 1640; Cong'l deacon at Sudbury; deputy 1640, '43, '52-'54; selectman; commissioner from Sudbury 1641, '46, '48; divided estate into 12 parts, wid. to have three;

m. (1) in Eng. THOMASINE (or THAMAZIN) ————, who d. at Sudbury June 13, 1654; m. (2) March 1, 1655-6, Mrs. Mercy Brigham, wid. of Thomas.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Henry, b. 1616; m. Elizabeth Moore.
2. Edward, b. 1618; m. Anna Bent.
3. Edmund, b. 1620?
4. Thomas, b. 1622; d. 1681; m. Mary King, 13 chil.
5. Lydia, b. 1627; d. 1677; m. Hugh Drury.
6. Matthew, b. 1629; m. Martha Lamson.
7. Daniel, b. 1634; d. same year.
8. *Samuel*, b. 1634, twin; d. 1685; m. *Elizabeth King*. M. L. 116. Chute Gen. p. CXLVIII says Daniel and Samuel were twins.
9. Joseph, b. 1637; m. (1) Marcia King; m. (2) Martha ———; m. (3) Mary Beers. See D. L. 116.
10. Benjamin, b. May 31, 1640; m. Mary Brown.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

11. Ruth, b. Sept. 29, 1659; m. Samuel Wells.
12. Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1661; prob. m. Nathaniel Geary.

232 and **233**. THOMAS KING, b. 1615; lived in Sudbury and Marlboro; deacon in Cong'l chh.; representative; m. (1) ANNE ————, who d. Oct. 24, 1642; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1655, Mrs. Bridget Davis, wid. of Robert. She d. 1685.

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Anna, m. William Kerley.
2. Mary, m. Thomas Rice.

3. Sarah, m. Nathaniel Joslin.
4. *Elizabeth*, d. 1667; m. 1655, *Samuel Rice*. M. L. 117.
5. Mercy, m. Joseph Rice.
6. Peter, m. Sarah Rice.
7. Thomas, Jr., m. Dec. 4, 1642; d. 1642. Four of these Kings considered rice a good diet.

452 and **453**. JOHN BISHOP, b. in Eng. 1604; d. before Jan. 7, 1661, when the inventory was taken; came ab. 1639 with w. and several chil.; prob. bro. of James Bishop of New Haven; Fr. 1650; lived at Guilford, Ct.; was fifth or sixth in whom title of land was vested; was one of four chosen to govern the settlement at first; was second to sign covenant of Guilford Plantation June 1, 1639. All were young men except Rev. Mr. Whitfield. The covenant was drawn up on shipboard before landing;

m. ANN ————, who d. Sept. 14, 1676.

CHILDREN.

Sarah, m. George Westfield.
Anne, m. (1) John Jordan; m. (2) Thomas Clark.
Elizabeth, m. Oct. 8, 1651, James Steele.
Mary, d. 1675 or 6; m. *George Hubbard*. M. L. 227.
John, b. in Eng.; m. 1650; had dau. Mary.
Stephen, m. Tabitha Wilkinson.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL MURDOCK.

The sketches of *Samuel* and *Lois (Temple) Murdock* are given in Generation IV, Nos. 4 and 5. In the following pages we give the names of their eight children, and their descendants as far as they have been ascertained. The eight children were all born on the Murdock farm in Townshend, Vt., the first four in the log house built a little ways north of the frame house built later, in which the last four were born.

I. HIRAM, b. April 27, 1797; d. Jan. 26, 1866, at Taylor's Falls, Minn. Resided at Gouverneur and Pulaski, N. Y., Hinsdale, N. H., and Taylor's Falls, Minn.; a physician; an enthusiastic mineral collector, especially while at Gouverneur, and was often visited by distinguished mineralogists, as Profs. Dana, Hitchcock, Root, etc.;

m. (1) July 27, 1824, Hannah Sabin, dau. of Judge Noah Sabin of Putney, Vt. She was b. Nov. 29, 1801, at Brattleboro, Vt., and d. at Pulaski, N. Y., March 9, 1852; m. (2) Dec. 23, 1852,

Mrs. Emeline F. (Rose) Bowker, who d. in Minneapolis Aug. 16, 1901.

CHILDREN, all by First Wife.

1. Henry Martyn, b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. at New Richmond, Wis., Oct. 7, 1899; physician; army surgeon in Civil War; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1848, Cornelia A. Sanford, who d. Oct. 8, 1864; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1865, Sarah Jane Allen. He had by 1st w.

(1) Mary Estelle, b. Jan. 14, 1851; d. Jan. 18, 1853,

(2) by 2nd w., Nellie, b. Mar. 20, 1868; m. Jan. 16, 1888, Louis M. Winters, and had (a) a son b. Oct. 31, 1888; d. Nov. 3, 1888, (b) Henry Allen, b. Dec. 18, 1890; d. Dec. 11, 1897.

2. Esther Keyes, b. Jan. 2, 1828; m. May 19, 1847, Dr. James Clinton Rhodes, army surgeon in Civil War, son of Capt. Lyon Rhodes of War of 1812, grandson of Capt. John Rhodes, and g't g'dson of Capt. John Rhodes of Rev. War. They had:

(1) Frances Eliza, b. July 19, 1848; d. Dec. 9, 1889; m. June 2, 1877, H. E. Smith, and had Edgar Rhodes, b. July 15, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1880.

(2) Marion Louise, b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Aug. 10, 1901; m. Aug. 15, 1876, Dr. William Henry Powell, g'dson of Sally (Murdock) Nurse (See II. 4) and had (a) Frances Louise, b. Aug. 14, 1877, (b) Esther Murdock, b. May 7, 1881; m. July 7, 1911, Charles A. Newhall, (c) Marion Rhodes, b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. May, 1907, Al W. Raymon of Los Angeles, who d. 1911, (d) William Rhodes, b. May 9, 1887.

(3) James Clinton, b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. Nov. 1911; m. Jan. 23, 1892, Ella C. Boies of Davenport, Ia., and had: (a) Margaret Esther, b. Feb. 24, 1893, (b) Marion Frances, b. July 4, 1895.

(4) Henry White, b. Oct. 15, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1865.

3. Samuel Sabin, b. July 12, 1830; d. May 3, 1900; lived at Stillwater, Murdock and St. Paul, Minn., and Phoenix, Ariz.; founder of Murdock, Minn.; manufacturer; m. Sept. 23, 1852, at Pulaski, N. Y., Mary Ann Peck. They had:

(1) Clara Hannah, b. July 21, 1853; m. May 14, 1879, Rev. Earl Ansel Holdridge, Presbyterian minister, who d. Jan. 23, 1904. They had: (a) May Murdock, b. Oct. 3, 1880, (b) Clara Helen, b. Nov. 4, 1883; m. May 16, 1912, David E. Rowles, (c) Alice Marguarite, b. Sept. 13, 1889; d. Aug. 3, 1890, (d) Earl Ansel, b. Sept. 4, 1891, college student.

(2) Emma Valeria, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Frederick Butler Kenner, who d. Feb. 25, 1889. They had: (a) Charlotte Harding, b. Sept. 20, 1878; m. Aug. 31, 1901, John Reginald Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. Oct. 16, 1909, and had Marion Valeria, b. Oct. 14, 1902, (b) Valeria Murdock, b. Mar. 27, 1880; d. May 3, 1882, (c) Sabin Murdock, b. May 21, 1884.

(3) William Peck, b. May 6, 1859; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Stella Hand, and had Samuel Sabin, b. June 3, 1885; m. June 19, 1910, Laura Nelson, b. Nov. 7, 1884, and had Laura Jean, b. Dec. 3, 1912.

(4) Hollis Dean, b. July 20, 1865; d. Aug. 13, 1896; m. Jan. 24, 1891, Abbie Marie Wood.

(5) Frederic Sabin, b. Mar. 13, 1872; unm.

(6) Ralph Orleans, b. Feb. 29, 1876; d. May 28, 1889.

4. Hollis Read, b. Aug. 15, 1832 (named for his father's cousin, a missionary to India); d. Jan. 14, 1891; grad. of Williams College; lawyer; distrist and probate judge, Stillwater, Minn.; m. Nov. 3, 1857, Sarah A. Rice of Oswagatchie, N. Y., who d. 1905. No chil., but they adopted Alice Rice, b. Jan. 11, 1865, and Robert Clinton, b. Mar. 9, 1867; d. 1904.

5. Julia Smith, b. May 10, 1835; d. July 30, 1836.

6. William Wilberforce, b. May 30, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1852.

7. Hiram, b. Oct. 7, 1839; d. Dec. 30, 1839.

8. Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 27, 1841; adopted by her uncle, Dr. Alvah Murdock, of Philadelphia, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1869, Rev. George Arden Rockwood, b. June 2, 1832; d. Sept. 18, 1899. Lived at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Oregon City and Portland, Oregon. They had (1) Ellen Ruth, b. Mar. 20, 1872; grad. of Bryn Mahr 1900; librarian in Portland, Ore. (2) Arden Murdock, b. Aug. 21, 1874; grad. of Amherst College 1896, and Andover Seminary 1899; Cong'l minister; at Southboro several years; now in Portland, Ore.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Clara Frances Winslow, and had Frances Winslow, b. Nov. 29, 1905. (3) John Alvah, b. Aug. 16, 1876; grad. of Amherst College 1896; civil engineer, Portland, Ore.; m. Oct. 12, 1909, Clara Sedgwick of York, Nebr., and had: (a) John, b. Aug. 19, 1911, (b) Adelaide Ellen and (c) Sarah Goodwin, twins, b. Apr. 16, 1913.

9. George Wilson, b. Sept. 25, 1843; physician; ass't surgeon in Civil War; Cold Spring and, later, Scarsdale, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1875, Mary Pearson Paulding and had: (1) James Paulding, b. Sept. 11, 1880, Lieut. in U. S. Navy; m. May 19, 1909, Rebecca Coke Marshall Nash of Portsmouth, Va., g't g'ddau. of Chief Justice Marshall, and had (a) Rebecca Marshall, b. May 12, 1910, (b) Mary Paulding, b. Feb. 8, 1912. (2) Eleanor Hollis, b. May 25, 1887; m. Aug. 12, 1910, Chester Beach of N. Y. City, and had (a) Beata, b. May 26, 1911, (b) Eleanor, b. Oct. 9, 1912. (3) Marion Paulding, b. May 10, 1890.

II. SALLY, b. March 16, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1839; m. Jan. 24, 1822, Elisha Nurse, b. April 16, 1793; d. Sept. 22, 1870; Frankfort, N. Y., near Utica.

CHILDREN.

1. Hiram Elisha, b. May 9, 1824; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1849, Elizabeth E. Kling, who d. June 27, 1885; m. (2) Apr. 5, 1888, Lucy King; m. (3) 1897, Mary Fowler. No chil.; Waukesha, Wis.
2. Delphia Urania, b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1875; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Hiram Kling, of Utica, N. Y. They had Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Mar. 25, 1874, Daniel McGuckin, who d. Sept. 27, 1897; no chil.
3. Roxana Sophia, b. Apr. 21, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1853, in N. Y. City; m. Feb. 1846, James Julian Ashforth of N. Y. They had:

(1) George, b. Apr. 2, 1846?; d. Feb. 26, 1890; m. Dec. 3, 1868, Louise Blackhurst and had: (a) Alice, b. Jan. 21, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Harrie Winchester Bailey of N. Y., (b) Albert, b. Dec. 7, 1873, (c) George, b. Oct. 11, 1884.

(2) James, b. Sept. 30, 1847; d. Nov. 1852.

(3) Mary Louisa, b. June 19, 1850; m. July 6, 1876, Z. Melville Knowles of Waterford, N. Y. She d. years ago.

(4) Edward, b. Apr. 22, 1852; resides in Brooklyn; m. Dec. 2, 1875, Nettie Wilson, who d. Dec. 5, 1911. They had: (a) Edith, b. Sept. 1, 1876; m. Duncan Hall, (b) Emiley, b. June 22, 1879; m. Robert Bastick, (c) Winifred, b. Apr. 27, 1883; d., (d) Mildred, b. July 13, 1892; m. May 2, 1911, Walter Thaddeus. Have been unable to get full facts about this family.

4. Sarah Ellen, b. Dec. 6, 1828; d. May 4, 1851; m. Feb. 18, 1846, William Powell of Frankfort, N. Y. They had:

(1) Julietta, b. Jan. 20, 1847; d. Mar. 3, 1865.

(2) William Henry, b. June 8, 1847; physician; m. Aug. 15, 1876, his cousin, Marion Louise Rhodes. For chidren see I, 2, under Esther Keyes Rhodes.

5. Martin Luther, b. June 28, 1830; now living with dau. at Rogue River, Oregon; m. Feb. 16, 1854, Delilah Littlefield. They had:

(1) Marsena L., b. Apr. 15, 1856; d. Nov. 29, 1878.

(2) Flora Delilah, b. Jan. 2, 1858; d. Nov. 14, 1878.

(3) Clara Laminia, b. Jan. 6, 1860; d. Dec. 2, 1878.

(4) Rollins Reuben, b. July 1, 1862; m. Nov. 6, 1893, Hettie M. Goodrich, and had: (a) Harold, b. Oct. 20, 1894, (b) Lorena M., b. Aug. 19, 1896.

(5) Ominia Ethel, b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. Dec. 8, 1910, L. Albert Martin, Rogue River, Oregon.

(6) Daniel Elisha, b. Jan. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 14, 1878. Four of the above children died within a month's time.

6. Hannah Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Apr. 2, 1856, Jonathan Bailey, who d. Jan. 30, 1895; East Troy, Wis., Pomona and Los Angeles, Calif. They had 9 chil., all born in East Troy.

(1) Ellen Victoria, b. Feb. 7, 1857.

(2) Willett Sydney, b. Jan. 2, 1860; m. Apr. 26, 1888, Dilla M. Williams and had: (a) Leroy H., b. Aug. 19, 1889, (b) Elba N., b. Aug. 20, 1894.

(3) Charles Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1863; m. May 2, 1896, Harriet Mooney, and had (a) Maria J., b. Sept. 12, 1898, (b) Herbert M., b. June 18, 1901, (c) Dorothy, b. Mar. 10, 1903, (d) Ray Nourse, b. June 18, 1906.

(4) Hollis Murdock, b. Dec. 30, 1865; m. May 26, 1899, Grace Wingard, and had Inez, b. Mar. 20, 1900.

(5) Bertine Spruce, b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. July 20, 1903, Lillie Warren, and had: (a) Warren B., b. Aug. 29, 1906, (b) Virginia Lucile, b. June 20, 1908.

(6) Arthur James, b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. Nov. 19, 1899, Margaret Gray, and had: (a) Donald, b. Oct. 13, 1903, (b) Kenneth G., b. Mar. 21, 1905.

(7) Delphia Joline, b. Sept. 29, 1872.

(8) Dr. Nelson Bradford, b. Aug. 29, 1875; Hahneman Medical College, 1902; m. Oct. 23, 1909, Ivah Pearl Floyd, and had Jaline Floyd, b. Jan. 18, 1913.

(9) Hiram Edwin, b. Feb. 28, 1878; Wisconsin University 1903.

7. Louisa A., b. Oct. 3, 1835; d. Nov. 26, or 27, 1857, in East Troy, Wis.

8. Sally Hortense, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. Apr. 1840.

III. JASPER, b. Dec. 2, 1800; d. Wed., Aug. 6, 1862, in Troy, Wis., at Hiram Nurse's; m. June 27, 1839, Abigail Merriam, who d. Sept. 5, 1856. They had Sophia, b. Nov. 12, 1840; d. May 2, 1857. He lived on the old farm in Townshend, Vt., until his wife, only child and both parents died within about two and a half years, then lived, 1859-1862, with his sister, Mrs. *Sophia Cross,* at Richville, N. Y.

IV. ALVAH, b. May 21, 1803; d. Oct. 9, 1875; physician, Philadelphia and Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) May 22, 1835, Lucy Ann, dau. of Judge Noah Sabin of Malone, N. Y., sister of Hiram's wife (See I); m. (2) Sept. 14, 1841, Frances Sabin (sister of his 1st w.), who was b. Dec. 9, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1887, in Oregon City, Ore., in home of their adopted dau., Mrs. Ellen M. Rockwood. Alvah had no children.

V. PHILA, b. Nov. 7, 1806; d. Dec., 1873; m. ab. 1830, William Sloper, b. 1803; d. April 30, 1891, cousin to the grandfather of Mrs. Pres. Cleveland. Lived at Sandbank, now Altmar, Oswego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1. Alvah Murdock, b. July 30, 1831; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Phoebe A. Wright, who d. Nov. 1909, Altman, N. Y. They had:

(1) William, b. Mar. 9, 1859; d. by accident 1874.

(2) Charles Jesse, b. Mar. 17, 1861; m. Aug. 15, 1895, Carolyn Van Arsdale. Mexico, N. Y. They had: (a) Lillian Evangeline, b. Feb. 4, 1897, (b) Harold Gerris, b. Dec. 8, 1901, (c) Mildred Lottie, b. Dec. 1, 1908.

(3) Minnie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1863; m. John Doane, Redfield, N. Y., and had: (a) Nellie, (b) Deloris, (c) Mabel, d., (d) Floyd, d., (e) Edith, (f) Artimas, (g) Hattie, (h) Lena, (i) Alvah. Could not learn further facts.

(4) Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1866; m. May 3, 1885, Henry M. Waite, Barnes Corners, N. Y. They had: (a) Edgar A., b. June 12, 1886, (b) Bertha M., b. Sept. 13, 1888; m. Arthur White and had Norman H., b. Oct. 22, 1909, and Elizabeth Martha, b. Apr. 9, 1911, (c) Ray B., b. Feb. 6, 1893, (d) Ora E., b. Oct. 8, 1900.

(5) Eudora, b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. Aug. 14, 1885, Lucian Peckham and had: (a) Adah, b. Apr. 2, 1886; m. June 30, 1909, George G. Barnes, and had Dorothy E., b. May 31, 1910, and Edwin C., b. Jan. 24, 1912, (b) Charles J., b. July 28, 1888, (c) Grace B., b. July 5, 1895, (d) Allen C., b. Sept. 22, 1898; d. June 2, 1899.

(6) Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Apr. 10, 1886, Charles Hall, Altmar, N. Y. They had: (a) Gorham Cross, b. Dec. 2, 1888; d. Mar. 13, 1889, (b) Walter Franklin, b. Oct. 14, 1892, (c) Blanche Bell, b. Oct. 10, 1894; m. July 23, 1910, Earl Waite and had Carol Crogan, b. Apr. 9, 1911, Goldie May, b. Apr. 17, 1912, Noriss and Doriss, twins, b. June 8, 1913, (d) Phoeba Annie, b. June 2, 1897; m. Apr. 21, 1912, William Loatwall.

(7) Edmund R., b. Jan. 26, 1872, Altmar, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1894, Blanche Lester and had Harry Albert, b. Aug. 28, 1909; d. Aug. 30, 1910.

(8) George Hall, b. Nov. 5, 1874, Utica, N. Y.; m. and had Irene, b. Dec. 29, 1910.

(9) Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 14, 1875; m. Aug. 13, 1893, Frederick L. Waite, b. 1870. Altmar, N. Y. They had: (a) Eva May, b. Aug. 17, 1894; d. June 21, 1896, (b) Harriet Jane, b. June 5, 1898; d. Aug. 14, 1900, (c) Ramson Orlando, b. Jan. 29, 1901, (d) Emma Mae, b. May 6, 1903, (e) Rosalie Ada, b. Mar. 20, 1906, d. Mar. 22, 1906, (f) Lucius Frederick, b. July 8, 1907, (g) Violet Irene, b. Mar. 9, 1910; d. Mar. 6, 1911, (h) Flora Belle, b. July 21, 1912.

(10) Ray, b. Aug. 28, 1877; Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Carrie Clark, who d. Sept. 12, 1910. They had: (a) Ona May, b.

Dec. 22, 1901, (b) Mazie Marie, b. May 27, 1906; d. Aug. 15, 1908, (c) Lucinda Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1909.

(11) Ettie, b. Aug. 14, 1879; m. Aug. 20, 1900; Lucius Waite. Utica, N. Y.

2. Gilman, b. Sept. 12, 1833. Altmar, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1861, Amanda Lacells, who d. Jan. 29, 1908. They had:

(1) Phila Luella, b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. Mar. 23, 1881, Charles H. Miles, Altmar, N. Y., and had Nellie Maude, b. Oct. 1882; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Rev. W. D. Aubrey.

(2) Harriet Estella, b. Mar. 17, 1863; m. Oct. 15, 1887, Dellie D. York, Verona, N. Y., and had: (a) Floyd Day, b. Sept. 29, 1889, (b) Allan Robert, b. Aug. 14, 1894.

(3) Thaddeus Dell, b. Oct. 23, 1871. Mexico, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1892, Ida M. Butts; no chil.

(4) Baby girl, d. y.

3. Lois, b. Apr. 15, 1837; m. (1) Apr. 1, 1861, Newton Lewis Clark, who d. Aug. 1862, of fever in the Civil War; m. (2) Mar. 22, 1865, Austin Luman Clark, who d. Feb. 11, 1874; m. (3) Jan. 28, 1877, George Washington Matthews, who d. Nov. 13, 1907. By 1st husband she had:

(1) Jennie, b. Jan. 17, 1862; m. Jan. 20, 1878, Ole Knutoon Black, Audubon, Minn., and had (a) Signe Belle, b. Sept. 14, 1879; m. Oct. 30, 1898, Ole B. Olson, and had: Leroy O., b. Aug. 14, 1899, Oliver B., b. June 4, 1901; d. Sept. 16, 1901, Lester H., b. Dec. 27, 1902; d. Jan. 1, 1903, Violet A., b. Mar. 14, 1904, Vernon L., b. Sept. 5, 1909, (b) Betsy May, b. Mar. 10, 1881; d. June 14, 1882, (c) Oliver Knute, b. Oct. 30, 1882. Lois had by her 2nd husband:

(2) Lucy Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1866; d. Nov. 9, 1867.

(3) Lily Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Nov. 6, 1879.

(4) Edward, b. June 14, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1898, Effie Clark, and had: (a) Clair, b. Aug. 2, 1900, (b) Clyde, b. May 28, 1902, (c) Clyde, b. Feb. 24, 1904, (d) Clifford, b. Aug. 24, 1905, (e) Elsie Murl, b. Dec. 13, 1908.

(5) Lizzie (twin of Edward), b. June 14, 1872; d. Oct. 9, 1898; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Albert B. Wood, and had: (a) Myrtle Ellen, b. Oct. 30, 1894, (b) Pearl Emma, b. Oct. 7, 1895.

4. Sarah Hortensia, b. Sept. 16, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 3, 1858, Albert Eaton of Pulaski, N. Y., who was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864; m. (2) July 19, 1865, Nathan Hamblin, who d. Jan. 13, 1907. By 1st husband she had:

(1) Julia Adelia, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Mar. 28, 1878, Lere Hamblin, and had: (a) Tressie May, b. July 20, 1879; m. Mar. 28, 1899, Guy J. Stevens of Orwell, N. Y., (b) Emery Albert, b. Oct. 12,

1881; m. May 14, 1904, Nellie Dares, (c) Byron Foote, b. Sept. 17, 1884; m. Dec. 28, 1906, Clara Daly, and had Ella Mae, b. Dec. 23, 1907, and Nina Belle, b. Apr. 4, 1912, (d) Edith Ellen, b. Oct. 9, 1890; m. Aug. 15, 1908, Alfred Waggoner of Orwell, N. Y., (e) Leon Nathan, b. Nov. 17, 1892, (f) Hazel Margaret, b. Jan. 3, 1895, (g) Edna Caroline, b. Aug. 3, 1897, (h) Lilian Ruth, b. Feb. 27, 1900. Altmar, N. Y.

(2) Albert Warren, b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Lucy Hubbard, and had: (a) Glenn, b. Sept. 24, 1897, (b) Carl, b. Sept. 24, 1901, Pulaski, N. Y. Sarah had by her 2nd husband:

(3) George Washington, b. July 4, 1866; m. Apr. 15, 1897, Harriet Austin, and had: (a) Dayton Austin, b. Dec. 20, 1898, (b) Cyrus Nathan, b. Mar. 25, 1900. Altmar, N. Y.

(4) Ellen Margaret, b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. Dec. 21, 1902.

(5) Emery Eben, b. Dec. 23, 1871; d. Mar. 14, 1873.

5. Lucinda Ellen, b. Sept. 12 or 15, 1843; m. June 20, 1860, Henry W. Barber, of Carthage, N. Y., and had Molinda B., b. Mar. 11, 1863; d. Apr. 23, 1890.

6. John Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1852. Carthage, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Eleon Sayre of Champion, N. Y.

VI. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 5, 1809; d. May 31, 1873; m. Sept. 13, 1831, *Rev. Gorham Cross.* For descendants see Cross Line 3; see also Murdock Line 3.

VII. RUTHANA, b. July 23, 1812; d. Dec. 14, 1859, at same time as two youngest children, all of typhoid fever; m. May 29, 1837, William Perry, b. Nov. 6, 1806; d. June 2, 1875; Brookline, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1. Margaret Samantha, b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. Dec. 29, 1910; m. Sept. 2, 1857, James Woodard Watson, b. Sept. 28, 1834; d. June 7, 1868. Lived at Jamaica, where chil. were born, and Townshend, Vt. They had:

(1) Irving Clinton, b. Oct. 9, 1858; m. (1) June 1, 1887, Jennie Susan Sawyer, b. Nov. 4, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1906, and had Susan Margaret, b. May 13, 1888. He m. (2) May 24, 1910, Mrs. Hattie Elvira Starr, b. Sept. 24, 1873. Leyden, Mass.

(2) Madison, b. Dec. 28, 1859; d. Mar. 3, 1860.

(3) Infant boy, twin, b. Dec. 28, 1859; d. next day.

(4) Madison Ellsworth, b. July 8, 1863; lives at Sunnyvale, Calif.; m. Sept. 22, 1904, Ruth Priscilla Deming, b. May 28, 1870; no chil.

(5) Fred Warren, b. Aug. 2, 1865; lives at Townshend, Vt.; m. Oct. 31, 1889, Mary Connable Sawyer, b. Feb. 25, 1870, and had:

(a) Ruth Mary, b. June 12, 1893, (b) Raymond Fred, b. Sept. 29, 1897, (c) Rosa Dorothy, b. Mar. 4, 1903, (d) Rena Jennie, b. Oct. 30, 1908.

2. William Warren, b. Apr. 22, 1840; Townshend, Vt.; in Civil War and twice in Vermont legislature; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Valeria Lawrence and had Martin William, b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. Apr. 30, 1902, Lottie Densmore.

3. Lois Sophia, b. June 27, 1841; m. May 9, 1893, Horace Gillman Rumrill, who d. Aug. 10, 1905. She lives at Townshend, Vt.

4. Madison F., b. Feb. 7, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1859.

5. Elvira, b. June 18, 1851; d. Dec. 11, 1859.

VIII. THADDEUS, b. Jan. 31, 1816; d. June 1, 1880; physician; Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Lucinda S. Allen, who d. July 28, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1. Hiram Allen, b. July 9, 1842; d. Feb. 23, 1854.

2. Charles Alvah, b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1864, a medical student, had lived with his Uncle Alvah.

3. Lovina Sophia, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Sidney, O. Child, b. June 16, 1838; Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. They had Ernest Murdock, b. Nov. 14, 1873; Oberlin College 1898; a lawyer at Kalispel, Montana; m. July 31, 1906, Helen R. Gibbs.

4. Albert Jasper, b. Mar. 27, 1847; physician, Minneapolis; m. Dec. 11, 1872, Sarah R. Puffer of Rensselaer Falls, b. Oct. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 13, 1910; m. (2) May 28, 1913, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Miss Emma Elizabeth Ghering. He had, by 1st wife:

(1) A son b. and d. Aug. 1, 1873.

(2) Emma Viola, b. Aug. 31, 1874; d. June 23, 1891.

(3 and 4) Louisa Gilman and Charles Albert, twins, b. Mar. 6, 1876; d. Aug. 28 and Sept. 1, 1876.

(5) Jessie Lucinda, b. Apr. 17, 1878; m. May 29, 1897, Joseph D. Brenn, and had: (a) Louise Murdock, b. Aug. 10, 1898, (b) Dorothy M., b. Nov. 2, 1900, (c) Albert Joseph, b. June 21, 1905.

(6 and 7) Paul and Ruth, twins, b. Dec. 18, 1879; d. Jan. 16 and Jan. 13, 1880.

(8) Wilder Temple, b. Feb. 16, 1881; d. Dec. 22, 1897. Another pair of twins d. y.

5. Emma Jane, b. July 3, 1849; d. Apr. 19, 1881, a lifelong invalid.

6. Julia Lucinda, b. Apr. 10, 1851; m. Aug. 31, 1870, Frank B. Dorothy, a lawyer, St. Croix Falls, Wis. They had:

(1) Fora Blanche, b. July 27, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1883.

(2) Hope, b. and d. May 7, 1875.

(3) Thaddeus Murdock, b. Feb. 16, 1878; d. July 9, 1882.

(4) Nina Edith, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. Apr. 15, 1881.

(5) Sidney Judson, b. Nov. 1, 1882; m. Aug. 28, 1907, Rosa Anna Lewis.

(6) Julia Mabel, b. Aug. 25, 1884; m. June 22, 1910, Walter Bert Davison, and had Scott Murdock, b. Nov. 13, 1912.

(7) Albert Jasper, b. Aug. 25, 1885; d. Dec. 27, 1890.

(8) Leora Agnes, b. Feb. 25, 1892; m. Jan. 10, 1913, Edwin Lawrence Burnham.

7. Oliver Newton, b. May 14, 1853; d. Jan. 29, 1902; physician, Minneapolis; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1875, Frances Parsons of Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., and had: (1) Charles Parsons, b. Mar. 23, 1878; m. Sept. 5, 1898, Jennie Inez Higley, Everett, Wash. m. (2) July 3, 1891, Frances Wilson Greene, and had: (2) Geraldine, b. June 20, 1893; m. Sept. 12, 1912, George William Feek.

8. Florence Viola, b. July 5, 1856; m. Apr. 25, 1877, Noble E. Doty, who d. Mar. 9, 1904. She and her husband, also her bro. Oliver, studied for a while at Oberlin. They had:

(1) Albert Murdock, b. Sept. 7, 1878; m. Dec. 1, 1908, Cordelia Violet Scott. Baltimore, Md.

(2) Hollis Jay, b. May 3, 1880; m. Aug. 15, 1906, Edith May Dexter. Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.

(3) Harold Sidney, b. Aug. 24, 1883; m. May 27, 1911, Allie Mead. Albany, N. Y.

(4) Allen Briggs, b. May 5, 1886. Teacher; m. May 31, 1913, at Morristown, N. Y., Mary Thompson.

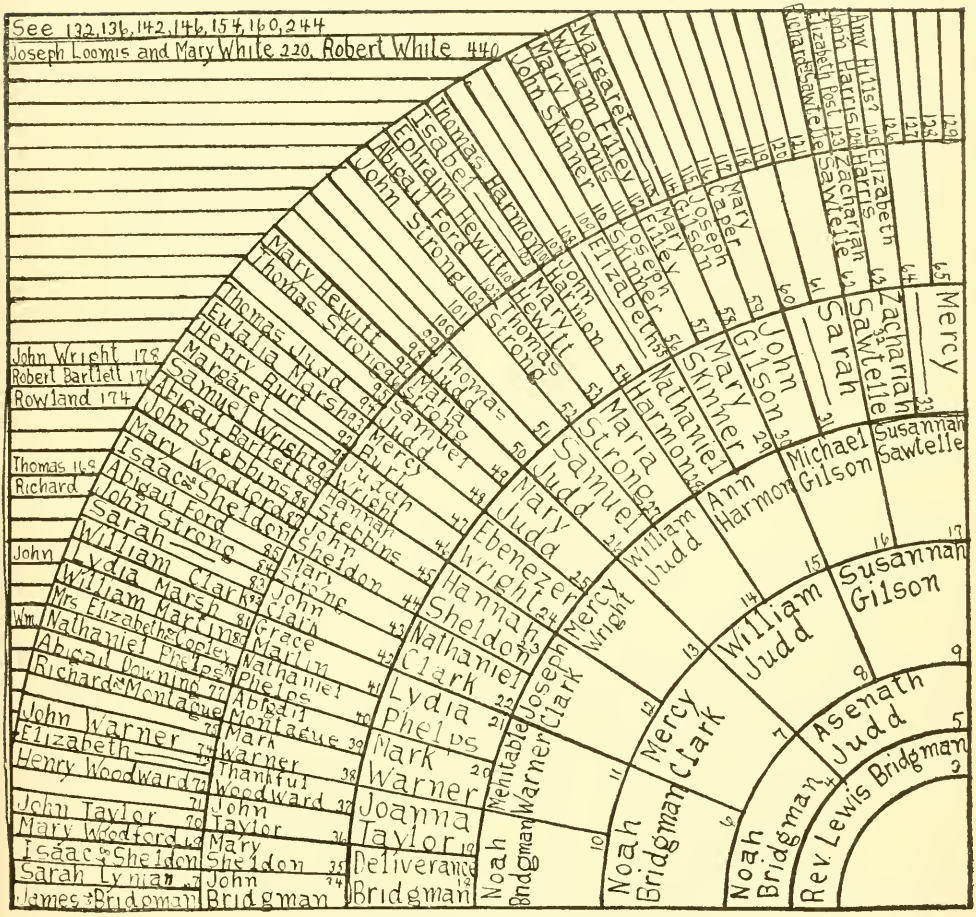
9. Horace Greeley, b. Jan. 10, 1858; physician, Taylor's Falls, Minn.; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Luella Maria Daubney, b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. Sept. 26, 1913. They had:

(1) Earle Daubney, b. Dec. 6, 1882; drowned in St. Croix River June 24, 1899.

(2) Beatrix Catherine, b. Aug. 17, 1884; m. Jan. 29, 1907, Paul R. Canney; no chil. Duluth, Minn.

(3) Fannie Lucinda, b. June 2, 1887; m. Oct. 31, 1906, Charles H. Dike, Osceola, Wis., and had (a) Roland Murdock, b. July 13, 1908, (b) Charlotte Dike, b. Feb. 8, 1910.

Samuel Murdock has had 8 children; 45 grandchildren; 124 great-grandchildren; 137 great-great-grandchildren; 20 great-great-great-grandchildren. Total 334.


See 132, 136, 142, 146, 154, 160, 244
Joseph Loomis and Mary White 220. Robert White 440
Noah Bridgman 1
Rev. Lewis Bridgman 3
Asenath Judd 5
Susannah Gilson 9
Susannah Sawtelle 17
Mercy 33
Zacharian Sawtelle 32
Sarah Sawtelle 31
John Gilson 29
Michael Gilson 16
William Judd 8
Mercy Clark 7
Noah Bridgman 6
Noah Bridgman 10
Deliverance Bridgman 12
Joanna Taylor 18
Mark Warner 20
Lydia Phelps 22
Nathaniel Clark 23
Hannah Sheldon 43
Ebenezer Wright 24
Samuel Judd 25
Mary Judd 50
Maria Strong 52
Nathaniel Harmon 54
Mary Skinner 57
Mary Gilson 58
Joseph Clark 13
Ann Harmon 15
Mercy Wright 26
William Judd 27
Mehitable Warner 11
Joseph Clark 12
Mary Hewitt 49
Thomas Judd 48
Samuel Judd 47
Mercy Burt 46
Lydia Wright 45
Hannah Stebbins 44
John Sheldon 44
Mary Strong 44
John Clark 43
Grace Martin 42
Nathaniel Phelps 41
Abigail Montague 40
Mark Warner 39
Thankful Woodward 38
John Taylor 37
Mary Sheldon 35
John Bridgman 34
Thomas Hewitt 51
Samuel Strong 51
Mary Judd 51
Thomas Judd 51
Eulalia Marsh 94
Henry Burt 93
Margaret Wright 92
Samuel Wright 91
Abigail Bartlett 90
John Stebbins 89
Isaac Sheldon 88
Mary Woodford 87
John Strong 86
Abigail Ford 85
Isaac Sheldon 84
Sarah — 83
William Clark 82
Lydia Marsh 81
William Martin 80
Mrs. Elizabeth Copley 79
Nathaniel Phelps 78
Abigail Downing 77
Richard Montague 76
John Warner 75
Elizabeth — 74
Henry Woodward 73
John Taylor 72
Mary Woodford 71
Isaac Sheldon 70
Sarah Lyman 69
James Bridgman 68
John Wright 178
Robert Bartlett 174
Rowland 174
Thomas 168
Richard
John
Wm.
Thomas Strong 102
Abigail Ford 101
John Strong 100
Isabel Hewitt 99
Ephraim Hewitt 98
Thomas Harmon 97
Mary Hewitt 96
Thomas Strong 95
Mary Martin 66
Thomas Martin 65
Mary Martin 64
Elizabeth Lost 63
John Harris 62
Amy Hills? 61
Richard Sawtelle 60
Elizabeth Sawtelle 59
Joseph Clark 55
Mary Clark 56
Joseph Clark 53
Elizabeth Skinner 110
John Skinner 109
Mary Loomis 108
William Loomis 107
Margaret Tilley 106
Mary Tilley 105
Joseph Tilley 104
Mary Casper 103

Bridgman Line

GENERATION IV—GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

4 and **5**. NOAH BRIDGMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1776, at Horse Mountain, near Northampton; d. Aug. 13, 1881, at Huntsburg, Ohio, to which place he moved in 1836; a cooper and farmer;

m. (1) in spring of 1799, Sarah Webb of New York state; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1804, ASENATH JUDD, bap. Dec. 1, 1776; d. in Huntsburg, Ohio, March 4, 1838.

For list of children see *Descendants of Noah Bridgman* at end of this section.

6-9. GENERATION V—GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

6 and **7**. NOAH BRIDGMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1731, in Northampton; d. Nov. 9, 1820, at Horse Mountain, where he and his father *Noah* had grant of land and where they and their descendants lived about one hundred years from 1759. It is now called North Farms, and is about four miles from Northampton;

m. Feb. 12, 1759, MERCY CLARK, b. Feb. 12, 1735; d. April 23, 1818, in Northampton. This *Noah* was in Rev. War seven days at Bennington, Vt., in 1777.

CHILDREN.

1. Elisha, b. Feb. 18, 1760; d. 1835 or 6; m. Sybil Burk.
2. Erastus, b. Feb. 24, 1762; d. 1805; m. 1783, Rhoda Hulbert.
3. Israel, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. 1835; m. (1) 1790, Sarah Alvord; m. (2) Dec. 8, 1802, Lois Noble; 5 chil.
4. Mercy, b. Mar. 1766; m. 1789, Levi Claflin.
5. Clark, b. Nov. 30, 1768; d. June 18, 1789.
6. Joseph, b. Jan. 23, 1771; d. Oct. 27, 1826; m. Nov. 24, 1796, Mary Judd (sister of Asenath Judd, No. 5); 8 chil. Their son Sylvester was father of Sidney E. Bridgman, for many years a book seller and publisher and prominent citizen of Northampton, and of Joseph Clark Bridgman, one of the authors of the Bridgman Genealogy. Sidney E. Bridgman was father of Howard Bridgman, editor of the *Congregationalist*. Another son of Joseph was Rev. Ansel Bridgman, pastor at Huntsburg, O., 1833, whose only child, Edward Payson, b. at Huntsburg, O., 1834, was with John

Brown in the fight at Osawatomie, Kan., in 1856, and afterwards in many battles of the Civil War. He resides at Madison, Wis.

7. Lydia, b. Aug. 24, 1774; m. Oct. 24, 1793, Stephen Pomeroy.
8. *Noah*, b. Dec. 3, 1776; d. 1851; m. 1804, *Asenath Judd*. B. L. 4.

8 and **9.** WILLIAM JUDD, b. May 18, 1733; d. Nov. 3, 1807; farmer; lived at Horse Mountain, near Northampton;

m. pub. May 18, 1759, SUSANNAH GILSON, b. July 28, 1739; d. March 28, 1814, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

1. Eunice, bap. Mar. 23, 1760; d. 1847, a lifelong invalid.
2. Susan, bap. Aug. 1, 1762; m. 1783, Daniel Alvord.
3. Salome, bap. Feb. 10, 1765; m. 1794, Phinehas Alvord.
4. Irene, bap. July 12, 1767; m. (1) ——— Rockwood; m. (2) Stephen Green.
5. Warham, bap. 1769; m. (1) Lydia Hatch; m. (2) Pamelia Hill; m. (3) widow Charity Preston. He d. 1843.
6. Mary, bap. Feb. 9, 1772; m. Nov. 24, 1796, Joseph Bridgman.
7. Levi, bap. July 24, 1774; d. 1850; m. Pamelia Burroughs.
8. *Asenath*, bap. Dec. 1, 1776; m. *Noah Bridgman*. B. L. 5.
9. William, bap. Apr. 21, 1779; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1804, Sally Root; m. (2) 1828, Rachel Boyden.
10. Eli, bap. Sept. 13, 1781; m. (1) 1810, Lydia Field; m. (2) Electa Tilton.
11. Nancy, bap. May 2, 1784; m. (1) Mar. 26, 1807, Apollas Robinson; m. (2) 1819, Jonathan Wait.

10-17. GENERATION VI—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

10 and **11.** NOAH BRIDGMAN, b. July 24, 1706, in Northampton; d. March 28, 1776. He and his son *Noah*, and *Mark Warner*, were first settlers at Horse Mountain. They were there before the French War, 1745 but probably moved into Northampton during the war. In 1743 he sold his home on Pine Plain, Northampton, to Moses Sheldon for £100; a farmer;

m. Jan. 15, 1731, MEHITABLE WARNER, b. Aug. 9, 1708; d. Dec. 4, 1794.

CHILDREN.

1. *Noah*, b. Dec. 31, 1731; d. 1820; m. *Mercy Clark*. B. L. 6.
2. Elisha, b. Dec. 1733; d. Oct. 5, 1736.
3. Mehitable, b. June 1736; d. 1822; m. 1758, Moses Parsons.
4. Eleanor, b. Mar. 20, 1738-9; m. 1757, Elnathan Phelps.

5. Hannah, b. July 18, 1741; m. (1) 1765, Joshua Nairamore; m. (2) 1791, Jonathan Phelps.
6. Lucy, m. 1769, Thomas Spafford.
7. Rhoda, b. Dec. 1747; m. ——— Pettibone.

12 and **13.** JOSEPH CLARK, b. July 23, 1711; d. Nov. 28, 1743; lived in Southampton; farmer;

m. May 2, 1734, MERCY WRIGHT, b. June 19, 1713; d. Feb. 13, 1735. They had one child, *Mercy,* b. Feb. 12, 1735, the day before her mother died. See B. L. 7. He m. (2) 1739, Rebecca Loomis, and had by her Rebecca, Keziah and Joseph.

EPITAPH.

HERE Lyes THE Body
of MERCY CLARK The
Wife of Joseph Clark
the Daughter of
Ebenezer and Mary
Wright Jun. who Died
February ye 14
1735 in the 22
Year of her age
Note—The first person that died in Northampton
West precinct.

14 and **15.** WILLIAM JUDD, b. 1698; d. May 6, 1755, in Northampton; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1732, ANN HARMON, b. in Suffield, Ct., Mar. 23, 1697; d. Nov. 29, 1746; m. (2) July 4, 1753, Submit White, who later m., 1760, John Clark.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. *William,* b. May 18, 1733; m. *Susanna Gilson.* B. L. 8.
2. Ann, bap. July 4, 1736; m. 1766, Eli Harmon.
3. Sarah, bap. Dec. 10, 1738; m. John Graves.
4. Eunice, b. Jan. 4, 1743; d. May 23, 1751.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

5. Eunice, b. Aug. 5, 1754; d. Feb. 22, 1760.
6. Submit, bap. Nov. 2, 1755; m. Eber Eggleston.

16 and **17.** MICHAEL GILSON, b. Oct. 14, 1702; d. 1750; m. in Groton, April 23, 1726, SUSANNA SAWTELLE, b. Jan. 28, 1708-9.

CHILDREN.

1. Zachariah, b. Apr. 16, 1727; d. Oct. 29, 1735.
2. Rachel, b. Jan. 30, 1728-9.

3. Michael, b. Feb. 24, 1730.
4. Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1732; d. Oct. 31, 1735.
5. Benjamin, b. Feb. 16, 1735.
6. Zachariah, b. Jan. 14, 1736-7.
7. *Susanna*, b. July 28, 1739; m. 1759, *William Judd*. B. L. 9.
8. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1741.

18-33. GENERATION VII—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

18 and **19.** DELIVERANCE BRIDGMAN, b. March 17 or 19, 1676, in Northampton; d. in same place, Feb. 28, 1738. He is said to have been born on the night that his grandfather, *James Bridgman*, died, and so named because of deliverance from an attack on the town by Indians that night. He lived on the "Plain," in the upper and northern part of Northampton. In his will, dated March 9, 1737, he gave his wife one-third of his estate, £50 to his daughter, and the rest to *Noah*. He was a farmer;

m. Nov. 26, 1702, JOANNA (TAYLOR) KING, who was b. Sept. 27, 1665; d. Jan. 23, 1741. She m. (1) 1681, Thomas Alvord, and m. (2) 1690, Samuel King, by whom she had five children.

CHILDREN.

1. Rhoda, b. Aug. 15, 1703; m. Isaac (?) Guernsey.
2. *Noah*, b. July 24, 1706; m. *Mehitable Warner*. B. L. 10.

20 and **21.** MARK WARNER, b. Feb. 20, 1678; d. Aug. 3, 1766, aged 88; lived at Northampton and Hadley; m. Apr. 16, 1701, LYDIA PHELPS, b. Jan. 7, 1683; d. Nov. 19, 1765, at Hadley, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

1. Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1702; m. ab. 1726, Abner Lyman.
2. Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1704; m. Elisha Noble.
3. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1706; m. 1737, Joseph Bridgman.
4. *Mehitable*, b. Aug. 9, 1708; m. *Noah Bridgman*. B. L. 11.
5. Downing, b. 1710; d. Feb. 8, 1729.
6. Mark, b. Dec. 21, 1712.
7. Mary, b. 1715; m. 1735, Israel Rust, or Root.
8. Daniel, b. 1717; m. 1746, Jemima Wright.
9. Naomi, b. Sept. 26, 1719; m. 1741, Israel Sheldon.
10. Elisha, b. Oct. 5, 1722; m. Mrs. Spaulding.
11. Lucy, b. Sept. 25, 1724; m. Ebenezer Edwards.

All but first two were born at Hadley.

22 and **23.** NATHANIEL CLARK, b. May 13, 1680; d. Nov. 23, 1767, aged 87; lived on South St., Northampton, 62 yrs.;

m. Oct. 26, 1704, MRS. HANNAH (SHELDON) CATLIN, b. Aug. 9, 1684; d. Feb. 13, 1764, aged 79½.

CHILDREN.

1. Nathaniel, b. 1707; d. 1773; m. 1728, Sarah Kingsley; 10 chil.
2. Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1709; m. 1736, John Parsons.
3. *Joseph*, b. 1711; m. 1734, *Mercy Wright*. B. L. 12.
4. Jonathan, b. 1713; d. 1789; m. 1734, Thankful Edwards; 11 chil.
5. Selah, b. 1716; d. 1806; m. 1737, Eunice Wright.
6. Gideon, b. Sept. 24, 1722.

24 and **25.** EBENEZER WRIGHT, b. Sept., 1679; d. Feb. 22, 1767, aged 87½; was in Meadow Fight at Deerfield, 1704; m. July, 1709, MARY JUDD, b. Oct. 12, 1682; d. April 15, 1748.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1711; m. 1752, William Strong.
2. *Mercy*, b. June 19, 1713; m. *Joseph Clark*. B. L. 13.
3. Eunice, b. 1715; m. 1734, Selah Clark.
4. Nathaniel, b. 1720; d. 1796; no chil.
5. Rachel, b. 1724; m. Gideon Clark.
6. Bildad, b. 1729; m. 1753, Elizabeth Oakes.

26 and **27.** SAMUEL JUDD, b. at Farmington, Ct., 1653; d. Jan. 10, 1721; m. ab. 1681, MARIAH STRONG, b. Aug. 31, 1663; d. May 18, 1751, aged 87; ancestors of Northampton and So. Hadley Judds; lived in his father's house in Northampton, where his 10 children were born.

CHILDREN.

1. *Mary*, b. Oct. 12, 1682; m. 1709, *Ebenezer Wright*. B. L. 25.
2. Samuel, b. 1685; d. 1762; m. 1715, Abigail Alvord.
3. Clemence, b. Nov. 14, 1688; unm.
4. Thomas, b. 1691; d. 1749; m. 1718, Hannah Bascom.
5. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1693; m. 1721, Ebenezer Southwell.
6. Margaret, b. Jan. 16, 1697; m. 1718, Daniel Wright.
7. Ruth, b. Mar. 27, 1700; m. 1735, Peter Conner.
8. Eunice, b. Feb. 1702; m. 1738, Samuel Hanchett.
9. Rachel, b. Nov. 2, 1705; d. Nov. 14, 1705.
10. *William*, b. 1708; m. *Ann Harmon*. B. L. 14.

28 and **29.** NATHANIEL HARMON, b. in Springfield, March 13, 1654; d. in Suffield, Ct., May 2, 1712;

m. at Suffield, Nov. 19, 1685, MARY SKINNER, b. in Windsor, Ct., Sept. 22, 1667; d. Sept. 17, 1730. She m. (2) 1713, John Hanchett, as his third wife.

CHILDREN.

1. Nathaniel, b. 1686.
2. Ebenezer, b. 1688.
3. Mary, b. 1692.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1694.
5. *Ann*, b. Mar. 13, 1697; m. *William Judd*. B. L. 15.
6. Samuel, b. 1699.
7. Sarah, b. 1702.
8. Ruth, b. 1704.
9. John, b. 1708.
10. Benjamin, b. 1711.

30 and **31**. JOHN GILSON, b. April 23, 1674; d. Sept. 10, 1707; m. SARAH ————, who m. (2) Richard Warner and had four children.

CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Mar. 2, 1697-8; d. Oct. 1756.
2. Sarah, b. May 1, 1700.
3. *Michael*, b. Oct. 14, 1702; m. 1726, *Susannah Sawtelle*. B. L. 16.
4. Susanna, b. May 28, 1704.
5. Ebenezer, posthumous, b. Dec. 10, 1707.

32 and **33**. ZACHARIAH SAWTELLE, d. Oct. 2, 1737;
m. (1) 1696? Mary Blood, who d. Dec. 22, 1699.
m. (2) MERCY ————.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1697.
2. Zachariah, b. Nov. 18, 1699; d. Mar. 5, 1712.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

3. Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1700.
4. David, b. Mar. 30, 1702.
5. Daniel, b. Sept. 21, 1704.
6. *Susanna*, b. Jan. 28, 1708; m. *Michael Gilson*. B. L. 17.
7. Zachariah, b. Apr. 24, 1712.
8. Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1715.
9. Anna, b. Sept. 13, 1717.
10. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1720.

34-65. GENERATION VIII—FIVE-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

34 and **35**. JOHN BRIDGMAN, b. in Springfield, July 7, 1645; d. in Northampton, April 7, 1712; lived in old Bridgman home on Hawley St.; sealer of weights and measures about 30 yrs.; Fr. 1676. To become a freeman one had to be 20 yrs. old, of godly

walk and conversation, member of a Congregational church, be worth £200, take oath of allegiance to the government of Mass. Bay, to hold office when elected or be fined 40s, and to vote at all elections or be fined. The requirement of church membership existed from 1631 to 1692.

In 1646 John had to apologize to the court, and also at a public meeting, for saying that if certain cattle presented had been his he would have fought for them before they should have been taken.

He m. Dec. 11, 1670, MARY SHELDON, b. 1654, in Hartford, Ct., d. April 20, 1728.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1671-2; d. 1741; m. 1692, Judah Hutchinson.
2. An infant, b. Dec. 23, 1673; d. Jan. 4, 1674.
3. John, b. Oct. 20, 1675; d. 1755; m. 1719, Mrs. Abigail (Marshall) Birge. He was taken prisoner at Deerfield Massacre, 1704, but escaped same day, after Indians had cut off one finger "just for the fun of it," for which the General Court rewarded him.
4. *Deliverance,* b. Mar. 17, 1676; m. *Joanna Taylor.* B. L. 18.
5. James, b. 1678; d. 1728; m. Elizabeth Allis.
6. Isaac, b. 1680; d. 1756; m. Dorothy Curtis.
7. Sarah, b. 1682; d. 1756; m. 1702, John Chapin; ancestors of Springfield Chapins.
8. Ruth, b. Aug. 29, 1684.
9. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 4, 1686; d. Apr. 16, 1769; aged 83; m. Mary Parsons; ancestors of Belchertown Bridgmans.
10. Thomas, b. 1688; d. 1741; m. 1726, Abigail Munn.
11. Martha, b. 1690; d. 1759; m. 1713, Hezekiah Root.
12. Hannah, b. 1693; d. 1730; m. 1716, John Bancroft.
13. Dorothy, b. Oct. 4, 1697; d. Jan. 20, 1705.
14. Orlando, b. Sept. 18, 1701; d. 1771; m. (1) Mary Wright; m. (2) Martha Belding. He was a noted Indian fighter.

36 and **37.** JOHN TAYLOR, b. ab. 1641; killed by Indians, May 13, 1704, while in pursuit of Sieur de Montignay's party after the destruction of Pascommuck;

m. Nov. 18, 1662, THANKFUL WOODWARD, bap. June 9, 1646, at Dorchester.

CHILDREN.

1. Thankful, b. Oct. 29, 1663; m. 1680, Capt. Benjamin Wright.
2. *Johannah,* b. Sept. 27, 1665; m. *Deliverance Bridgman.* B. L. 19.
3. John, b. Oct. 10, 1667; d. 1744; m. Wait Clapp.
4. Rhoda, b. Sept. 22, 1669; m. Samuel Parsons.

5. Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1672; d. June 30, 1781.
6. Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1673; m. Joseph Atherton.
7. Jonathan, b. Sept. 19, 1675; d. before 1723.
8. Mindwell, b. Aug. 19, 1677; m. 1695, Jonathan Burt.
9. Lydia, b. Mar. 18, 1679; m. 1701, Samuel Pomeroy.
10. Thomas, b. Nov. 4, 1680; m. Thankful Hanks.
11. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1682; m. 1707, Joseph Mygatt.
12. Experience, b. Oct. 1684; d. y.
13. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1688; d. 1734; m. (1) Sarah Munn; m. (2) Mary Hitchcock.

38 and **39**. MARK WARNER, b. 1646; d. May 3, 1738, aged 92; lived at Hadley; to Northampton 1687;

m. (1) Dec. 8, 1671, ABIGAIL MONTAGUE, b. 1653; d. Feb. 6, 1705; m. (2) Mary Root.

CHILD.

Mark, b. Feb. 20, 1678; m. *Lydia Phelps*. B. L. 20.

40 and **41**. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. at Windsor, Ct., June 2, 1653; d. June 19, 1719; deacon; m. Aug. 11, 1676, GRACE MARTIN, b. 1656; d. Aug. 2, 1727; dau. of John Marsh's sister, *Lydia (Marsh) Martin*. Grace was a woman of strong, clear judgment and of remarkable courage, held in great respect by all her descendants. She was b. in Eng., was engaged to be married, but her lover proving false, she set out alone for America. The tradition is that for want of funds, or inability to find her friends at Hadley, she was in danger of being sold for her passage money. She went to Hadley and met *Nathaniel Phelps*. Once on finding an ox on top of the hay-mow, she ran to the house exclaiming: "A world for a man! A world for a man!" In old age she much desired to revisit England, but could not do so.

CHILDREN.

1. Grace, b. Nov. 11, 1676; d. 1677.
2. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 1, 1678; d. May 1, 1690.
3. Samuel, b. Dec. 18, 1680; m. 1706, Mary Edwards.
4. *Lydia*, b. Jan. 17, 1683; m. 1701, *Mark Warner*. B. L. 21.
5. Grace, b. Nov. 10, 1685; m. 1713, Samuel Marshall.
6. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1688; m. 1724, Jonathan Wright.
7. Abigail, b. Nov. 3, 1690; m. John Laughton.
8. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 13, 1693; m. (1) Abigail Burnham; m. (2) Catharine Hickok.
9. Sarah, b. 1695; m. David Burt.

10. Mary, b. 1695; May 8, twin to above.
11. Timothy, b. 1697; m. Abigail Merrick.

42 and **43.** DEA. JOHN CLARK, b. 1651; d. Sept. 3, 1704, at Windsor, Ct.; came to Northampton at age of 8; deacon 14 yrs.; representative in Boston 14 times; selectman; in 1738 had 10 married chil. within a mile and a half of the old home; had then 83 grandchildren. His six sons were prob. all members of the Cong'l chh.; all dying over 80, three of them over 90; one nearly 99. In 1789 the six brothers had 1158 chil. g'dchil. and g't-g'dchil.; 925 of them then living. He gave Harvard College 10 bu. of wheat, worth £1 2s.

m. (1) July 12, 1677, Rebecca Cooper, who d. 1678;

m. (2) March 16 or 20, 1679, MARY STRONG, b. Oct. 26, 1654; d. Dec. 8, 1738, age 84.

CHILDREN.

1. Capt. and Dea. John; d. aged 89.
2. *Nathaniel*, b. 1680; m. *Hannah Sheldon*. B. L. 22.
3. Ebenezer.
4. Increase.
5. Mary.
6. Rebecca.
7. Experience.
8. Abigail.
9. Noah.
10. Thankful.
11. Josiah.

These 11 chil. all outlived their husbands and wives. The six sons all lived with their wives over 50 years each.

44 and **45.** ENSIGN JOHN SHELDON, b. Dec. 5, 1658; d. 1734; "landlord" and leader in Deerfield affairs; one of the first selectmen; Capt. 1707; deacon in Cong'l chh.; built in 1696 the "old Indian house," whose scarred oaken door is in Memorial Hall at Deerfield. See description of house and massacre in Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield. He lived there at time of massacre by French and Indians, Feb. 29, 1704. His wife and baby were killed then; also his son-in-law and wife's brother, and four of his own children were captured and taken to Canada. John was second in command of garrison. He and John Wells went to Boston the next fall for leave to go to Canada after the captives. John Livingstone of Albany offered to guide them for £100. Gov. Dudley and the

Council approved. The three Johns started Dec. 20; went over Hoosick Mountain to Albany, then north 300 miles, sleeping out nights, using snow-shoes, etc. He heard that his children were alive, but the Jesuits and Indians opposed his plans and he returned with only five captives. He went again the next winter and returned to Boston by ship with 44 captives, leaving 57, who came later on the "Hope," which was sent for them. He secured the release of 113 in all. He was given 300 acres of land for his services. He afterwards moved to Hartford;

m. (1) 1681, or '79, HANNAH STEBBINS, b. July 8, 1664, and m. at age of 17. She was shot in the neck while sitting up in bed in the "Old Indian House," Feb. 29, 1704. The bullet came through the immense oaken door and can be seen with the door in Memorial Hall. Her baby, Mercy, two yr. old, was also killed, tradition saying that her brains were dashed out on the front door stone. In the Deerfield cemetery is a large mound with the inscription:

THE GRAVE OF
48 MEN, WOMEN AND
CHILDREN VICTIMS
OF THE FRENCH AND
INDIAN RAID ON
DEERFIELD
FEB. 29, 1704.

m. (2) 1708, Wid. Elizabeth Pratt of Hartford.

CHILDREN.

1. John, b. 1681; d. 1713; m. 1703, Hannah Chapin.
2. *Hannah,* b. 1683; m. (1) Joseph Catlin; m. (2) *Nathaniel Clark.* B. L. 23.
3. Mary, b. 1687; m. (1) Samuel Clapp; m. (2) Jonathan Strong.
4. Abigail, b. Nov. 21, 1689; d. June 10, 1690.
5. Ebenezer, b. 1691; d. 1774; m. 1714, Thankful Barnard.
6. Remembrance, b. 1693; m. 1718, Hannah Drake.
7. Mercy, b. Aug. 25, 1701; killed Feb. 29, 1704, in massacre.

The old oak door referred to above is perhaps the most interesting relic in the museum at Deerfield. It is thus referred to in the History of Deerfield, Vol. I, p. 414: "Sacred historic door! Door of the ark of the covenant wert thou to our fathers in the olden time. Built of no costly material, thy posts were not inlaid with shell; no gold adorns thy panels. Heart of oak art thou! fit type of the heroes who framed thee; sturdy and strong in their

defence as they in their defence of liberty, ye yielded never! More to us than Grecian sculpture are thy carvings by Indian tomahawk, and thy wrought spike more precious than bosses of gold and silver."

46 and **47.** JUDAH WRIGHT, b. May 10, 1642, at Springfield; d. Nov. 26, 1725. He sued Pelatiah Glover for four barrels of turpentine. The town of Springfield voted that Glover should defend the case and they would stand by him from court to court, but *Judah* gained his case. See Hist. of Springfield, Vol. II, pp. 359, 367. He went to Deerfield to live;

m. (1) Jan. 17, 1667, MERCY BURT, b. Sept. 27, 1647; d. 1705; m. (2) Sarah, wid. of Richard Burt.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1667; d. Feb. 1688.
2. Mercy, b. Mar. 14, 1669; m. Samuel Allen, grandfather of Ethan Allen.
3. Hester, b. Aug. 18, 1671; d. Mar. 25, 1674.
4. Judah, b. Nov. 14, 1673; d. Dec. 25, 1673.
5. Judah, b. 1677; captured at Deerfield 1704; m. Mary Hoyt.
6. *Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 1679; m. 1709, *Mary Judd*. B. L. 24.
7. Thomas, b. Apr. 8, 1682.
8. Patience, b. Apr. 18, 1684; m. John Stebbing.
9. Nathaniel, b. May 5, 1688; d. Nov. 17, 1711.

48 and **49.** SAMUEL JUDD and MARIAH STRONG, same as B. L. 26 and 27, which see.

50 and **51.** DEA. THOMAS JUDD, b. in Eng., 1608; d. Nov. 12, 1688; lived at Cambridge 1633-36; Hartford 1636-44; Farmington, Ct., 35 yrs.; Northampton 1679-88; selectman 1682; deacon in Cong'l chh.; deputy; ancestor of New Eng. Judds; Fr. 1636; mem. of Rev. Thomas Hooker's chh. at Cambridge and Hartford. Some of his chil. were carried from Farmington to Hartford to be baptized. At Farmington he was the second deacon, one of the seven pillars of the chh., and one of 84 proprietors. He was g't-g't-g't-g't-grandfather of Clara Steele Norton, wife of Capt. Judson N. Cross. His wife d. 1678.

CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth; m. 1673, Samuel Loomis; 10 chil.
2. William; m. Mar. 30, 1658; m. Mary Steele; 7 chil.
3. Thomas, b. ab. 1638; d. 1793; m. Sarah Steele; 7 chil.
4. John, b. 1640?; d. 1715; m. Mary Hankins; 8 chil.
5. Benjamin, b. 1642?; m. Mary Lewis; 8 chil.

6. Mary, b. 1644?; d. 1684; m. 1663, Thomas Lewis; 7 chil.
7. Ruth, b. 1647; m. John Steele; 7 chil.
8. Philip, b. 1649; d. 1689; m. Hannah Loomis; 5 chil.
9. *Samuel*, b. 1651 or 53; m. *Mariah Strong*. B. L. 26.

52 and **53**. THOMAS STRONG, b. ab. 1636 or '37; d. Oct. 3, 1689, in Northampton on Pleasant St., where he received a homestead from his father; inventory £379; a trooper in 1658 at Windsor, Ct., under Major Mason; to Northampton with his father 1659;

m. (1) Dec. 5, 1660, MARY HEWITT, b. Aug. 2, 1640; d. Feb. 20, 1671; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1671, Rachel Holton.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Thomas, b. 1661; m. 1683, Mary Stebbins.
2. *Maria*, b. 1664; m. *Samuel Judd*. B. L. 27.
3. John, b. 1665; d. 1699; unm.
4. Hewitt, b. 1666; d. 1689; unm.
5. Asahel, b. 1668; d. 1739; m. 1689, Margaret Hart.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. Joseph, b. 1672; d. 1763; m. 1694, Sarah Allen.
7. Benjamin, b. 1674; d. 1755; unm.
8. Adino, b. 1676; d. 1749; m. Eunice ———.
9. Waitstill, b. 1678; d. 1762; m. 1701, Sarah Janes.
10. Rachel, b. 1679; m. 1705-6, Miles Dudley.
11. Selah, b. 1680; d. 1732; m. 1702, Abigail Terry.
12. Benajah, b. 1682; d. 1714; m. 1713, Sarah Sherman.
13. Ephraim, b. 1685; m. 1712, Mary Buckingham.
14. Elnathan, b. 1686; d. 1727; m. 1712, Patience Jenner.
15. Ruth, b. 1688; m. Dea. William Dudley.
16. Submit, b. Feb. 23, 1690, posthumous.

This was one of the largest families ever raised in Northampton.

54 and **55**. JOHN HARMON, b. in Eng. 1623; d. March or May 7, 1661; came in "Love" 1635; to Springfield 1644, prob. from Maine; home lot next south of *Henry Burt's*. See Hist. of Springfield, Vol. II, p. 588. He was perhaps, son of THOMAS HARMON, who came 1635 at age of 43, hence b. ab. 1592; came with John 12, and Sarah 10 yr.; no more known of him;

m. 1640, ELIZABETH ———, b. ab. 1607; d. May 16, 1699, aged 92; she m. (2) after 1662, Anthony Dorchester.

CHILDREN.

1. John, b. 1641; d. 1712; m. 1669, Mary Dorchester.
2. Samuel, d. Sept. 7, 1667 or 1677; no chil.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1649?; d. July 4, 1652.

4. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1644; m. 1661, Charles Ferry.
5. Joseph, b. 1647; 9 chil.
6. Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1651; m. 1671, John Dorchester.
7. *Nathaniel,* b. Mar. 13, 1654; m. 1685, *Mary Skinner.* B. L. 28.
8. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1657; drowned July 1, 1660.

56 and **57.** JOSEPH SKINNER, b. 1639 or '43; d. May 15, 1724; lived at Windsor, Ct.; m. April 5, 1666, MARY FILLEY, bap. Aug. 3, 1651; d. April 15, 1711.

CHILDREN.

Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1667; m. 1685, *Nathaniel Harmon.* B. L. 29.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1669.
John, d. 1704.
Joseph; m. (1) Dorothy Hosmer; m. (2) 1700, Elizabeth Olmstead.
Isaac, b. Aug. 16, 1691; m. Dec. 5, 1716, Hannah Moore.

58 and **59.** JOSEPH GILSON, d. in Concord, April or May, 1676; went to Groton 1666, in what is now Dunstable; was an original proprietor there. (See Old Homesteads of Groton, p. 5.); m. at Chelmsford Nov. 18, 1660, MARY CAPER.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1662; m. 1700, Nathaniel Gates of Stow.
2. Timothy; m. Nov. 17, 1700, Rebecca Gates.
3. Joseph, b. Mar. 8, 1667.
4. Sarah, b. June 25, 1669.
5. *John,* b. Apr. 23, 1674; d. 1707; m. *Sarah* ———. B. L. 30.

60 and **61.** No data.

62 and **63.** ZACHARIAH SAWTELLE, b. in Boston, July or May 26, 1643-4; original proprietor at Groton, Malden; in King Philip's War in Capt. Joseph Lyell's Com.; rec'd. £2-5-4;

m. (1) April 13, 1668-9, at Malden or Boston, ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. Nov. 14, 1644; d. at Malden 1678-9, in smallpox epidemic; perhaps dau. of *John Harris,* though Savage says she was perhaps dau. of *Robert Harris* of Brookline, who m. Jan. 24, 1643, *Elizabeth Boughey,* or *Boffee,* and had *Elizabeth,* b. Nov. 14, 1644. *Zachariah* m. (2) before July 13, 1684, Anna Parker of Chelmsford. (See New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. V, p. 307.)

CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1671.
Anna, b. Mar. 14, 1673.
Zachariah, d. 1737; m. *Mercy* ———. B. L. 32.
Mary.
Margaret, b. July 17, 1688, by 2nd w.

64 and **65.** No data.

66-129. GENERATION IX—SIX-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

66 and **67.** JAMES BRIDGMAN, b. in Eng.; d. at Northampton Mar. 17, 1676; came before 1640; to Hartford; to Springfield 1643, where he had lands and is frequently mentioned in records; constable there 1645; surveyor of fences, also of highways; in 1649 fined for taking tobacco into his own yard; in 1654 became one of first settlers of Northampton, where his land and home were on Hawley St.; chosen constable 1659; also sealer of weights and measures 1659-1676, in which office his son *John* succeeded him; a carpenter. (See Bridgman Genealogy.);

m. prob. in Hartford ab. 1642, SARAH LYMAN, b. in Eng. and bap. Feb. 8, 1621; d. Aug. 31, 1668 (not 1688, as Bridgman Gen. mistakenly says). Joseph Parsons charged her with calling his wife a witch. She was ordered to make public apology, or her husband pay £10 and costs.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. 1643; m. 1659, Timothy Tilestone; 7 chil.
2. *John*, b. July 7, 1645; m. 1670, *Mary Sheldon*. B. L. 34.
3. Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1647-8; d. Feb. 27, 1647-8.
4. Martha, b. Nov. 20, 1649; m. 1668, Samuel Dickenson; 8 chil.
5. Mary, b. July 5, 1652; d. 1674; m. 1672, Samuel Bartlett; her death ascribed to witchcraft and hence Mrs. Mary Parsons was sent to Boston for trial, but was acquitted.
6. James, b. May 30, 1655; d. Jan. 14, 1656, 2nd birth and 1st death of white person in N'h'n.
7. Patience, b. Jan. 5, 1656-7; d. Feb. 1656-7.
8. Hezekiah, b. June 1658; d. Mar. 30, 1659.

In Bridgman's book of epitaphs is the following in 10 lines: "James Bridgeman One of the Pilgrim Fathers Came from England 1640. Came to this town 1654 Died 1676 Sarah his wife died Aug. 31, 1668 James his son died Jan 14 1656 7 mos"

68 and **69.** ISAAC SHELDON, b. 1629 in Essex near London; d. July 29, 1708; ancestor of Conn. Valley Sheldons. Tradition connects him with Gilbert Sheldon, the distinguished archbishop of Canterbury and author of "Sheldonian Compact," in the reign of Charles II. He may have been son of Ralph, an elder bro. of Gilbert, as Ralph had chil. who came to America. *Isaac* was tithing man at Northampton 1678. He came during or before 1634; at Dorchester 1634; went with Warham's congregation to Windsor, Ct., 1635; to Northampton ab. 1654;

m. (1) 1653, MARY WOODFORD, d. April 17, 1684; m. (2) Mehitable Gunn, d. 1720. See B. L. 142.

CHILDREN.

1. *Mary,* b. 1654; d. 1741; m. 1670, *John Bridgman;* 14 chil. B. L. 35.
2. Isaac, b. Sept. 4, 1656; d. 1712; m. 1685, Sarah Warner; 7 chil.
3. *John,* b. Dec. 5, 1658; m. 1681, *Hannah Stebbins;* 7 chil. B. L. 44.
4. Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1661; d. 1725; m. 1685, Mary Hinsdale; 9 chil.
5. Ruth, b. Aug. 27, 1663; m. (1) 1679, Joseph Wright; 8 chil; m. (2) 1698, Samuel Strong.
6. Thankful, b. Aug. 27, 1663; m. 1680, Benjamin Edwards.
7. Mindwell, b. Feb. 24, 1666; m. (1) John Pomeroy; m. (2) John Lyman.
8. Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1668; d. 1708; m. Mary Whitney; 6 chil.
9. Hannah, b. June 29, 1670; m. 1690, Samuel Chapin.
10. Ebenezer, or Eliezar, b. 1672; d. Feb. 13, 1673.
11. Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1675; d. 1745; m. Mary ———; 4 chil.
12. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 1, 1677; d. 1755; m. 1701, Mary Hunt.
13. Mercy, b. 1681; d. Feb. 24, 1682.
14. Jonathan, (by 2nd w.?), b. May 29, 1687; d. 1769; m. 1708, Mary Southworth.

70 and **71**. JOHN TAYLOR; came 1630 with Winthrop and spoken of as one of his family; settled first at Lynn; w. and child d. soon after arrival; to Windsor, Ct., with Rev. Ephraim Hewitt 1640; juror 1641-4; in 1645 made a will and prepared for a voyage to Eng.; said to have sailed in "Phantom Ship," which was never heard from; lost at sea ab. 1646. Gave w. Rhoda and sons his house and lands in Windsor. Through son Thomas he was ancestor of Senator John, and Gen. W. T. Sherman, the Seeleys of Amherst and Barnum the showman;

m. (1) ————, d. 1639; m. (2) ab. 1640, a widow, Rhoda ————, who had two or more daus. She m. (3) ———— Hoyt.

CHILDREN.

John, b. ab. 1641; killed 1704; m. 1662, *Thankful Woodward.* B. L. 36.

Thomas.

72 and **73**. HENRY WOODWARD, b. in Eng.; bap. March 22, 1607; killed by lightning? April 7, 1685; came in ship "James" summer of 1635; at Dorchester 1639; to Northampton 1659; millwright; licensed to keep an ordinary and sell liquor 1665-1681. Courts were held at his tavern; constable 1656-57; quartermaster of "Hampshire Troop" of Horse 1663; selectman 8 times; in 1659

he and *William Clark* empowered to search and seek out a farm of 1000 acres granted by Gen. Court to Dorchester for use of a school; made mark on will and other documents; one of "Seven Pillars" of Northampton chh.; tithing man 1678. (See B. L. 142);

m. in Dorchester, ELIZABETH ————, who d. Aug. 13, 1690.

CHILDREN.

Experience, m. Nov. 21, 1661, Medad Pomeroy.
Freedom; bap. 1642; m. 1662, Jedediah Strong.
Thankful, bap. 1646; m. 1662, *John Taylor*. B. L. 37.
John, m. 1671, Ann Dewey.

74 and **75.** JOHN WARNER, b. in Eng. ab. 1616; d. ab. 1692; son of WILLIAM WARNER of Ipswich 1637, and prob. d. before 1648; he and two or three others went to Brookfield, 1660, to select lands; moved family fall of 1665. He was "the father of Brookfield and built the first house." (See Hist. of Brookfield.) He moved to Hadley where his son Mark was, 1675;

m. (1) ————; m. (2) March 10, 1655 (or '45?), Priscilla Simonds, dau. of Mark Simonds. If m. in 1645 she could have been mother of *Mark Warner*, b. 1646. One authority gives him as son of *John* and *Priscilla Warner*. (See B. L. 146.)

CHILDREN.

Mark, b. ab. 1646; m. 1671, *Abigail Montague*. B. L. 38.
John.
Nathaniel, b. ab. 1665; a post-rider.
Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1657; d. 1658.
Mehitable, b. Apr. 1659; d. June 12, 1678.
Daniel, b. Apr. 16, 1661; Ipswich; d. 1688.
Eleazar, b. Nov. 13, 1662.
Priscilla, m. 1688, Thomas Cummings.
Samuel.

76 and **77.** RICHARD MONTAGUE, b. ab. 1614, Parish Burnham, Bourney, Berkshire Co., Eng.; d. Dec. 14, 1681, at Hadley, where his descendants have erected a monument over his grave; inventory £277. His pedigree is as follows: (See Montague Gen.)

1. *William Montague* of Bovenay Parish, Burnham, Buckinghamshire; Will proved 1550; m. *Joan* ———, and had William, *Robert*, Alice and Catharine.
2. *Robert;* m. *Margaret*, dau. of *Roger Cotton* of Wardville, Berkshire; he bur. Jan. 10, 1575; had Lawrence and *William*.

3. *William,* m. *Margaret,* dau. of *John Malthouse,* or *Malthus,* of Binfield, Berkshire; had William, Eliza, Ann, George and *Peter.*
4. *Peter,* m. *Eleanor,* or *Helen,* dau. of *William Allen* of Burnham; had William, Peter, *Richard,* Robert, Elizabeth, Anne and Margaret.
5. *Richard,* (above No. 76) m. *Abigail Downing.* Boveney is a hamlet on the Thames River, just above Eton College, 23 mi. from London.

Richard is said to have come from Wells, Me., to Boston, 1646; in 1651 to Wethersfield, Ct., with w. and two daus., with letter from Emanuel Downing to Gov. Winthrop Jr.; in 1659-60 to Hadley as one of its founders; going on account of divisions in Hartford and Wethersfield chhs.; at Hadley had 8 acres on east side of street; house stood more than 150 ys., taken down 1830; farmer, baker; also grave-digger, getting 4s for an adult's grave and 2s for a child's; selectman; town clerk; clerk of writs 1681; always took his rifle to field and chh.;

m. prob. ab. 1637 in Salem, ABIGAIL DOWNING, b. ab. 1614 or earlier; d. at Hadley Nov. 8, 1694; dau. of REV. DR. DOWNING of Eng.; educated as a lady; learned to spin, but got discouraged, went to meet her husband, who was kind and encouraged her. Emanuel Downing of Salem was her cousin. She came with William Downing, elder bro. of Richard. She was descended from William the Conqueror, through Henry I, Empress Maud, Henry II, King John, Henry III, Edward I, etc. (See Montague Gen., pp. 34-38.)

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1642; d. 1689; m. 1668, Joseph Wariner.
2. Sarah, b. June 15, 1646; d. in Boston, June 19, 1646.
3. Martha, b. June 16, 1647; m. (1) 1671, Isaac Harrison, who was slain at Falls Fight 1676; m. (2) Henry White.
4. Peter, b. July 8, 1651; d. 1725; m. (1) 1679, Mary (Partridge) Smith; m (2) Mrs. Mary Coleman; m. (3) Mrs. Mary Smith?.
5. *Abigail,* b. 1653; d. 1705; m. 1671, *Mark Warner.* B. L. 39. "Eldest son" of John and Priscilla (Symonds) Warner. B. L. 74.
6. John, b. 1665-6; m. 1681, Hannah Smith; 10 chil.

78 and **79.** DEA. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. in Eng. 1627; d. in Northampton May 27, 1702, aged 75; deacon at Northampton 1691 to death; Fr. 1681; lived 43 yrs. on homestead at Northampton; descendants on same place until 1835; 6 Nathaniels lived in Northampton;

m. at Windsor, Ct., Sept. 1650, WIDOW ELIZABETH COPLEY, who d. Dec. 6, 1712; her ancestry not known. See B. L. 154.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. June 21, 1651.
2. *Nathaniel*, b. Apr. 2, 1653; m. *Grace Martin*. B. L. 40.
3. Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1655; d. 1756, aged 102, oldest woman that lived in N'h'n; m. ——— Alvord.
4. William, b. June 22, 1657.
5. Mercy, b. 1662.

80 and **81.** WILLIAM MARTIN and LYDIA MARSH. He was son of JOHN and GRACE (MARSH) MARTIN of Braintree, Essex Co., Eng. (See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 49, pp. 370, 371.) They had Mary, Lydia, Sarah, Elizabeth, Ann, and *Grace*. B. L. 41.

82 and **83.** LIEUT. WILLIAM CLARK, b. in Eng. 1609; d. July 18, 1690, aged 81; came in "Mary and John" 1630; at Dorchester 1630-59; then to Northampton on foot, wife horseback with one child in her arms and one in each pannier; selectman 20 ys.; deputy 14 times; for 26 yr. was associate justice of county court; first person authorized to solemnize marriages in Northampton; frequently appointed to settle grievances with the Indians and to determine disputed town boundaries; one of the "Seven Pillars" of First chh.; Lieut. of military company of 60, which had no captain; was in King Philip's War; helped build first grist mill and saw mill in Northampton. His large lot covered nearly all of present Smith College property; house burned in 1681, set afire by negro in search of food; gave most of property to sons before death; monument erected by descendants in 1888. He was "a man of quiet dignity, self-contained and ready of resource; his name is honored and respected wherever his descendants are found";

m. (1) SARAH ————, who d. Sept. 6, 1675. m. (2) Sarah, wid. of Lieut. Thomas Cooper.

CHILDREN, by First Wife.

1. Sarah, b. June 21, 1638; d. y.
2. Jonathan, b. Oct. 1, 1639.
3. Nathaniel, b. 1642; d. 1669; m. 1663, Mary Meakins.
4. Experience, b. Mar. 30, 1643.
5. Increase, b. 1646; d. 1662.
6. Rebecca, b. 1648; m. 1669, Israel Rust.
7. *John*, b. 1651; m. (1) Rebecca Cooper; m. (2) *Mary Strong*. B. L. 42.

8. Samuel, b. 1653; m. 1682, Elizabeth Edwards.
9. William, b. July 3, 1656; m. 1680, Hannah Strong.
10. Sarah, b. 1659; m. 1675, John Parsons.

84 and **85.** ELDER JOHN STRONG, b. in Eng. 1605; d. July 6, 1699, aged 94; son of *Richard Strong* of Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., b. in Wales 1561; d. 1613, leaving *John* and *Eleanor,* who afterwards m. *John Deane.* See D. L. 122. *John Strong* came ab. 1635 with his w. and son and her two brothers, Walter and John Deane; at Hingham 1635-38; Fr. 1636; proprietor at Taunton 1638-45; deputy 1641, '43, '44; went ab. 1645 to Windsor, Ct., which was called Dorchester 1636 to 1650; went to Northampton 1659 and lived there 40 ys.; one of its first and most active settlers; a leading man in town and church; a tanner and very prosperous. In 1663, "after solemn and extraordinary seeking to God for His direction and guidance," he was chosen ruling elder of the church (Cong'l) at Northampton. He and Rev. John Whiting of Hartford ordained Rev. Solomon Stoddard at Northampton. He was a pioneer and an active and honored citizen in Hingham, Taunton, Windsor, Ct., and Northampton, a remarkable record. He was the ancestor of nearly all the Strongs in America. Many of his descendants have held high positions, as Professors Snell of Amherst, Robinson and Henry B. Smith of Union Seminary, Dwight of Columbia, the Danas of Yale, Whitney of Harvard, Whitney, Goodrich, Fisher and Silliman of Yale, B. B. Edwards of Andover, Benjamin Peirce of Harvard, Pres. Strong of Carleton, Rev. Edward Everett Hale, Rev. Richard S. Storrs, Rev. Edward P. Hammond, Joel Barlow, poet, Harriet G. Hosmer, sculptor, the Gulick and other missionaries, Judge Strong of the U. S. Supreme Court, and many judges, governors, senators, army officers, etc. For a full list see the Strong Genealogy. His was the largest of the Northampton big families and the largest recorded in this book. He had 114 grandchildren, of whom 88, perhaps 100, were heads of families. In 1881 there were known to be 28,867 descendants. Nearly all his children were living when he died.

He m. (1) in Eng. Margerie, dau. of *William Deane,* sister of John and *Walter Deane.* She died soon after reaching New England. He m. (2) ab. 1636, *Abigail Ford,* b. Oct. 1619; d. 1688. See B. L. 168 for her parents.

This sketch of *John Strong* was re-written just before going to press, on account of a long article in the Boston Transcript of Monday, Aug. 11, 1913, in which S. M. F. takes issue with some statements in the Strong Gen. and elsewhere.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. John, b. in Eng. ab. 1632-3; m. (1) 1656, Mary Clark, who d. 1663; m. (2) Elizabeth Warriner.
2. An infant who d. two months after its mother.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

3. *Thomas,* b. 1636 or 37; d. 1689; m. *Mary Hewitt.* B. L. 52.
4. Jedediah, b. ab. 1639; d. 1733; m. (1) 1662, Freedom Woodward; m. (2) Mrs. *Abigail (Bartlett) Stebbins;* 14 chil.
5. Return, b. ab. 1641; d. 1726; m. 1664, Sarah Warham; 9 chil.
6. Elder Ebenezer, b. ab. 1643; d. 1729; m. 1668, Hannah Clapp; 10 chil.
7. Abigail, b. ab. 1645; m. (1) Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey; m. (2) Dea. Medad Pomeroy.
8. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1647; d. 1736; aged 89; m. March 17, 1669, Joseph Parsons; 12 chil.
9. Experience, b. Aug. 4, 1650; m. 1669, Zerubbabel Filer; 13 chil.
10. Samuel, b. Aug. 5, 1652; d. 1732, aged 80; m. 1684, Esther Clark; 12 chil.
11. Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1652, twin; d. y.
12. *Mary,* b. 1654; m. *John Clark.* B. L. 43; 11 chil.
13. Sarah, b. 1656; d. 1733; m. 1675, Joseph Barnard; 11 chil.
14. Hannah, b. 1659; d. 1694; m. 1680, William Clark; 7 chil.
15. Hester, b. 1661; d. 1726; m. 1678, Thomas Bissell; 4 chil.
16. Thankful, b. 1663; m. —— Baldwin.
17. Jerijah, b. Dec. 12, 1665; d. 1754, aged 88; m. 1700, Thankful Stebbins; 8 chil. When Jerijah was born John was 33.

86 and **87** same as **68** and **69.**

88 and **89.** JOHN STEBBINS, b. in Eng. 1626; d. March 7 or 9, 1769; lived at Springfield; at Northampton after 1656, lower end of Hawley St.; farmer; owned sawmill; tithing man 1678; joined Cong'l chh. 1661 at its organization; one of committee to build meeting-house 42 x 42 ft. The manner of his death was unusual, perhaps by accident at saw mill; suspected of being caused by witchcraft; evidence was taken and sent to Boston. He was in King Philip's War. (See his inventory in Stebbins Gen., Vol. I, pp. 78-81.);

m. (1) March 14, 1646, Mrs. Ann (Munson) Munden, who d. 1656. Her 5 chil. b. at Springfield.

m. (2) Dec. 17, 1657, ABIGAIL BARTLETT, b. prob. at Hartford; d. Oct. 10, 1710, at So. Hadley Falls by falling from a horse. She m. (2) Dec. 28, 1681, Jedediah Strong. See B. L. 176.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. John, b. Jan. 28, 1647; m. Dorothy Alexander.
2. Thomas, b. Jan. 24, 1649; d. Apr. 24, 1650.
3. Anna, b. Apr. 10, 1651; d. May 6, 1652-3.
4. Edward, b. July 12, 1653; d. Oct. 14, 1653.
5. Benoni, b. June 23, 1655; m. (1) Mary (Broughton) Bennett; m. (2) Hannah Edwards.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. Samuel, b. Jan. 21, 1658-9; m. Mary French.
7. Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1660; m. William Phelps.
8. Thomas, b. May 6, 1662; m. Elizabeth Wright.
9. *Hannah*, b. July 8, 1664; m. *John Sheldon*. B. L. 45.
10. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1666; m. Thomas Strong.
11. Sarah, b. June 4, 1668; m. William Southwell.
12. Joseph, b. Jan. 17, 1669?; d. June 3, 1681.
13. Deborah, b. Mar. 5, 1671-2; m. (1) Benjamin Alvord; m. (2) Benjamin Burt.
14. Rebecca, bap. Feb. 26, 1676; m. Nathaniel Strong.
15. Thankful, b. May 11, 1678; m. Jerijah Strong.

The first child, John, was the only one who escaped in the Lothrop massacre. He and w. and 5 chil. captured at Deerfield and taken to Canada, three of the children never returning.

90 and **91**. SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. in Eng.; d. Oct. 17, 1665? at Northampton, while sleeping in his chair; settled in Springfield 1636; juror there 1638-39; deacon in First (Cong'l) chh.; "exhorted and conducted meetings when there was no pastor," and was paid for it, as was also *Henry Burt;* one of first settlers at Northampton in 1655; was much interested in religious matters; ancestor of Gov. and Sen. Silas Wright of Canton, N. Y.;

m. MARGARET ————, who d. July 24, 1681. See B. L. 178.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, m. Nov. 24, 1653; Elizabeth Burt; 8 chil.; he was killed by Indians at Northfield 1675. She m. 1684, N. Dickinson.
2. James, d. 1723; m. June 18, 1664, Abigail Jess.
3. Mary.
4. Margaret.
5. Hester, m. Feb. 18, 1651-2, Samuel Marshfield.
6. Lydia; m. (1) 1654, Lawrence Bliss; m. (2) 1678, John Norton; m. (3) 1688, John Lamb; m. (4) 1692, George Colton.

7. *Judah*, b. May 10, 1642; m. 1667, *Mercy Burt*. B. L. 46.
8. Helped, b. July 15, 1644; d. y.

All but last two were born before going to Springfield.

92 and **93.** HENRY BURT, b. in Harberton, Devonshire Co., Eng.; d. April 30, 1662; came prior to 1638; at Roxbury that year, where his house or hotel burned; in 1639 the General Court allowed him £8 for his "losse by fyer"; at Springfield 1640, where, Dec. 24 of that year, he was allowed to seek out a "cannoe tree"; frequently called on by William Pynchon to serve as juryman; was not given to litigation; because of his large family he was the only one to get a lot 12 rods wide; one of 6 chosen to lay out the land "on ye other side of ye greate river where ye Indians live"; selectman many years; also "Ye Clarke of ye Writs" 1649 to death; wrote about 20 pages of town records; probably had legal training. After Mr. Moxim, the first pastor, resigned, he was one of those appointed to carry on Sabbath services, for which £50 was appropriated. Dec. 23, 1659, he was allotted "the little seate by the Deacon's seate." *Rowland Stebbins* was in the "First Seate." His inventory was £181; debts £50. He was mem. of Springfield's first military Comp. (See *Burt Gen.* and *Henry Burt of Springfield.*);

m. in Eng. Dec. 23, 1619, EULALIA MARSH, who d. Aug. 29, 1690. She willed to her dau., *Mercy Wright*, "the other half of that Cloth that is sent to the Weavers, and the Serdge her husband sent me for a Waistcoate, one pair of Sheetes, one Pillow-beer, one shift, one coate." She worked hard with her children (eight daus.) to get out of debt. In 1664 she and Widow M. Bliss were admitted as freemen, the only women thus admitted. There is a tradition that in Eng. she was laid out for dead, put in her coffin, but revived at her funeral, came to New Eng. and had 19 chil. She had 11, all of whom lived to rear large families.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. in Eng.; m. (1) 1643, Judah Gregory; m. (2) Henry Wakeley.
2. Elizabeth, b. in Eng.; m. 1653, Samuel Wright, who was killed by Indians at Northfield, Sept. 2, 1675. She m. (2) David Dickinson.
3. Abigail, b. in Eng. ab. 1623; m. (1) 1644, Francis Ball; m. (2) 1649, Benjamin Munn; m. (3) 1676, Thomas Stebbins. She and her 1st hus. were ancestors of Pres. Cleveland.

4. Mary; m. 1654, William Brooks.
5. Dea. Jonathan, b. in Eng. ab. 1632; d. 1715; m. (1) 1651, Elizabeth Lobdell; m. (2) 1686, Mrs. Deliverance Hanchett.
6. David, m. 1654, Mary Holton.
7. Nathaniel, b. 1636; m. 1662, Rebecca Sikes.
8. Hannah, b. 1641; m. 1657, John Bragg.
9. Dorcas, b. 1643; m. 1658, John Stiles; ancestors of Pres. Stiles of Yale, and of Oliver Wendell Holmes.
10. Patience, b. 1645; m. 1667, John Bliss.
11. *Mercy*, b. Sept. 27, 1647; m. *Judah Wright*. B. L. 47.

94 and **95**=**50** and **51**.

96 and **97**=**52** and **53**.

98-101. No data.

102 and **103**=**84** and **85**.

104 and **105**. REV. EPHRAIM HEWITT, b. in Eng.; d. Sept 4, 1644; was pastor at Wraxall, Warwickshire, Eng.; was proceeded against in 1638 by Archbishop Land for neglecting ceremonies; came in 1639, in prime of life, with several excellent families of his chh.; "a man of superior talents and eminent usefulness"; reached Windsor, Ct., Aug. 17, 1639, his arrival being an "era in the history of the town"; preached next day from 1 Cor. 12:31; settled as colleague with Rev. John Warham; was the first teaching elder in Windsor church; inventory was £634. His only book, now very scarce, was a quarto, pub. 1644, with the title: The Whole Prophecie of Daniel Explained By a Paraphrase, Analysis, and briefe Comment Wherein the several Visions shewed to the Prophet are clearly Interpreted, and the application thereof vindicated against dissenting opinions." His monument at Windsor is supposed to be the oldest in Conn. It bears the inscription: "Here Lyeth Ephraim Huit sometimes teacher to ye church of Windsor who died Sept. 4, 1644 Who when he lived, we drew our vital breath, Who when he died his dying was our death. Alas, the times forbid an ephitath"

He m. ISABEL ————, who d. March 8, 1661.

CHILDREN.

One son d. before the father.
Susanna.
Mercy.
Lydia, m. 1656, Joseph Smith.
Mary, m. 1660, *Thomas Strong*. B. L. 53.

106-109. No data.

110 and **111.** JOHN SKINNER, b. in Eng.; d. Oct. 30, 1650; came from Newton and Cambridge 1636, with Hooker's band to Hartford, Ct., where he was an original proprietor; prob. came originally from Braintree, Essex Co., Eng.;

m. MARY LOOMIS, b. in Eng. ab. 1620; d. Aug. 19, 1680. She m. (2) Owen Tudor, d. 1690. See B. L. 220

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1637; m. Robert Reeve.
2. Ann, b. 1639; m. John Colt, ancestor of Col. Samuel Colt.
3. John, b. 1641; d. 1690; m. Mary Easton.
4. *Joseph*, b. 1643; d. 1724; m. 1666, *Mary Filley*. B. L. 56.
5. Richard, b. 1646.

By Owen Tudor she had Samuel, (ancestor of Gideon Welles), Sarah, Owen, Ann and Mary.

112 and **113.** WILLIAM FILLEY, to Windsor 1640 or earlier; m. Sept. 2, 1642, MARGARET ————.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Sept. 24, 1643; m. Anna Gillet.
2. John, b. Dec. 15, 1645.
3. *Mary*, b. 1647?; d. 1711; m. 1666, *Joseph Skinner*. B. L. 57.
4. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1650; m. David Winchell.
5. Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1658.
6. Deborah, b. Mar. 21, 1661.
7. William, b. May 7, 1664-5.

114-121. No data.

122 and **123.** RICHARD SAWTELLE, b. in Eng.; d. Aug. 21, 1694, "an aged man"; inventory £147; proprietor at Groton, where he lived; d. at Watertown, where he was probably driven back by Indian hostilities 1675-6. (See will in N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 286.) He was town clerk at Groton 1662-4; m. ELIZABETH POST, who d. Oct. 18, 1691-4, dau. of *Thomas Post* of Cambridge, who d. 1691. See B. L. 244.

CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, b. 1638; prob. d. 1700; unm.
2. Jonathan, b. 1639 or '37; m. Mary Tarbell.
3. Mary, b. 1640; m. ——— Sterling.
4. Hannah, b. 1642; m. Increase Winn.
5. *Zachariah*, b. 1643-4; m. *Elizabeth Harris*. B. L. 162.
6. Bethiah, b. 1646?; m. John Green.

7. Obadiah, b. 1648; m. Hannah Lawrence.
8. Enoch, m. Susan Randall.
9. John, m. Ann ———.
10. Ruth, m. John Hues (Hughes?) (See Watertown Genealogies, p. 425.)

124 and **125.** JOHN HARRIS, possibly son of *Thomas* and *Elizabeth Harris;* possibly m. AMY HILLS (or was it Bridget Angier?); weaver, "late of Newport, R. I."

CHILDREN.

Joseph.
Thomas.
Elizabeth, who m. *Zachariah Sawtelle*. B. L. 63..

130-257. GENERATION X—SEVEN-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

130-131. No data.

132 and **133.** RICHARD LYMAN, b. High Ongar, Eng.; bap. Oct. 30, 1580; d. ab. 1641; came in Sept. or Nov. 1631 in "Lion"; at Roxbury 1631, where he and w. were mem. of Cong'l chh.; Fr. 1635; one of first settlers of Hartford 1636; went there in the "great removal" and suffered greatly from cold, loss of cattle, etc.; was sick and melancholy, "yet he had some renewings through God's mercy." He was son of *Henry Lyman,* who was son of JOHN LYMAN, who d. 1589; m. MARGARET, dau. of WILLIAM GIRARD. *John* was son of HENRY LYMAN, who m. ALICIA, dau. of SIMON HYDE. Back through the Lambert and Umfraville families the line is traced to *Alfred the Great*, 849-901 A. D., *Charlemagne*, 742-814, *William the Conqueror,* 1027-1087, and a great host of English, Scotch, French and German kings and emperors. (See Lyman Gen.); Appendix G.;

m. SARAH, dau. of ROGER OSBORNE of Halstead, Kent, Eng. She d. ab. Jan. 1642-3.

CHILDREN, Born in England.

1. Phillis, bap. Sept. 12, 1611; m. William Hills.
2. Richard, bap. Feb. 24, 1618.
3. *Sarah*, bap. Feb. 8, 1621; m. *James Bridgman*. B. L. 63.
4. John, bap. Sept. 1623; m. Dorcas Plumb.
5. Robert, bap. Sept. 1629.

Lyman Beecher, Henry Ward and the other Beechers were descended from *Richard Lyman.*

134-135. No data.

136 and **137.** THOMAS WOODFORD, b. in Eng.; d. at Northampton March 6 or 26, 1667; came from London in "William and Frances" 1632; Fr. 1635; at Roxbury 1632; to Hartford; to Springfield, where he is mentioned in compact of settlers 1636; to Northampton 1656; steward and crier; also made "graves for anie Corpse Desesed, to receive 2 shillings for smallest and 3s 6d for biggeste sort";

m. at Roxbury, MARY BLOTT, d. before 1662, dau. of ROBERT BLOTT (came 1632; Charlestown 1634; d. 1665; Fr. 1635) and *Susan* or *Susannah* ————, who d. Jan. 20, 1660.

CHILDREN.

Hannah.
Sarah.
Mary; m. 1653, *Isaac Sheldon.* B. L. 69.

138-141. No data.

142 and **143.** THOMAS WOODWARD, lived at Much Woalton, Eng.; m. ELIZA TYXEN. They had *Henry*, b. 1607, d. 1685. B. L. 72.

144-145. No data.

146 and **147.** WILLIAM WARNER, b. in Eng.; d. prob. before 1648, as name is not on tax list that year; to Ipswich 1637; received house lot that year; lived on Mill St. Brought from Eng. *John*, Daniel and dau. Abigail. *John*, b. ab. 1606; d. 1692; m. PRISCILLA SYMONDS. B. L. 74.

148-153. No data.

154 and **155.** WILLIAM PHELPS, b. in Eng.; bap. Aug. 19, 1599, at Nether Tyne, Tewksbury; d. July 14, 1672; original mem. of Warham's chh., formed at Plymouth, Eng., the day before sailing; came May 30, 1630, with w. and 6 chil. in "Mary and John," 400 tons, 140 passengers. See B. L. 84 and 168. Fr. 1630; deputy in first Gen. Court 1634; at Dorchester until 1636; after his w. died he went with Warham and 60 of chh., a two-weeks' journey, to Windsor, Ct., of which he was one of the founders; on first jury in New Eng.; foreman of first grand jury in Ct.; in 1641 was one of a committee of two on lying; selectman 1634; one of earliest governor's assistants, 1636-42, 1658-62; representative 1645-57; one of eight appointed by Bay Colony to govern the people of Ct.; in Pequot War; d. on old farm purchased for four

overcoats of Sehat, an Indian sachem; failing once to prove purchase of land from Indians, he bought it the second time; sold some at 12 pence per acre.

PEDIGREE.

1. *James Phelps,* b. ab. 1530; m. *Joan* ———; d. ab. 1587, and had: *William,* Thomas, George, Alice, Edward, Keneline, Richard, Robert and Nicholas.
2. *William,* b. Tewksbury, Eng.; bap. Aug. 4, 1560; d. ab. 1611; m. *Dorothy* ———, who d. 1613. They had Mary, Mary again, Thomas, Dorothy, *William* 1599, James Elizabeth and George.

WILLIAM (No. 154 above) m. (1) ELIZABETH ————, d. at Dorchester 1635; m. (2) 1638, Mary Dover, a fellow passenger on the "Mary and John." She d. Nov. 27, 1765.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. William, b. ab. 1620; m. (1) Isabel Wilson; m. (2) Sarah Pinney.
2. Sarah, b. ab. 1623.
3. Samuel, b. ab. 1625; m. Sarah Griswold.
4. *Nathaniel,* b. 1627; m. 1650, *Mrs. Elizabeth Copley.* B. L. 78.
5. Joseph, b. ab. 1629; m. (1) Hannah Newton; m. (2) Mary Salmon.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. Timothy, m. Mary Griswold.
7. Mary, b. 1644; m. Thomas Barber.

156-159. No data.

160 and **161.** JOHN MARSH of Braintree, Essex Co., Eng., b. 1589; d. 1629; m. 1613, GRACE BALDWIN, b. 1592; d. 1667. *Grace's* mother was *Sarah* ————, her father perhaps *William Baldwin.* (See wills in New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 49, pp. 370-71.)

CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, will 1676.
2. Grace, d. 1696; m. Nathaniel Tyres.
3. Mary, m. John Shorey.
4. John, b. 1618.
5. *Lydia,* m. *William Martin.* B. L. 81.

162-167. No data. See B. L. **84** for father of John Strong.

168 and **169.** THOMAS FORD, b. Dorchester, Eng.; d. Nov. 28, 1676; inventory £369; came in "Mary and John" from Plymouth, Eng. In that ship that year came also *William Clark,* B. L. 82, *William Phelps,* B. L. 154, *Walter Deane,* D. L. 122, and others.

There were 140 passengers. They formed a church at Plymouth the day before sailing. During the journey of 70 days the Word of God was preached or expounded every day. When they landed each one offered a silent prayer of thanksgiving and they sang, "Thou, Lord, hast been our sure defense." They called the place Dorchester, as several of them had come from Dorchester, Eng. They arrived May 30. A month later the rest of the fleet came to Salem and settled at Boston. Seventeen ships came that year, bringing 1500 settlers. In 1635 sixty men, women and children went with Rev. John Warham to Windsor, Ct., which they at first called Dorchester. They endured great hardships in the journey of fourteen days through the woods. In 1636 those who were left organized a new church, which is now the First chh. (Unitarian) of Boston, of which Dorchester is a part. In 1695 another chh. was formed and in 1696 went to So. Carolina and then settled at Midway, Ga., a famous chh., mother of many eminent men. The Dorchester migration from Eng. in the "Mary and John" stands next in interest to the Plymouth migration in the Mayflower ten years earlier.

Thomas Ford had grant of land at Dorchester June 27, 1636, and soon went to Windsor, Ct.; to Northampton in 1659, probably with *John Strong;* Fr. 1631; member of original Dorchester chh. He was a man of good estate, great energy, and a devoted friend of the regicides, Goffe and Whalley; constable 1634; grand jury 1643, 1662; deputy 1637-40;

m. (1) ELIZABETH COOKE in Eng. She d. at Windsor April 18, 1643; m. (2) Ann, wid. of Thomas Scott, Nov. 7, 1644. She d. at Northampton May 5, 1675. Her dau. Elizabeth, b. 1625, m. John Loomis. See C. L. 254.

CHILDREN.

Joanna, b. 1617; d. 1695; m. 1633, Roger Clapp.
Ann, m. Aaron Cooke.
Abigail, b. 1619; d. 1688; m. *Elder John Strong.* B. L. 85.
Hepzibah, m. Richard Lyman.

170-173. No data.

174 and **175.** ROWLAND STEBBINS, b. in Eng. 1594; d. at Northampton Dec. 14, 1671. He and w., two sons and two daus. came in "Francis" 1634, from Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng.; left Roxbury 1635 with William Pynchon to found Springfield; to

Northampton ab. 1656 as one of its first settlers. His grave was unknown 179 ys.; discovered and opened Sept. 21, 1850. He was a friend of John Pynchon, both families being descended from the most ancient and honorable houses of England;

m. in Eng. SARAH ————, b. 1591, or 1599; was bur. Oct. 4, 1649, at Springfield.

CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, b. 1620 in Eng.; d. 1683; m. 1645, Hannah, dau. of *Samuel Wright.*
2. Sarah, b. 1623; m. Thomas Merrick.
3. *John*, b. 1626; m. (1) Ann ———; m. (2) *Abigail Bartlett.* B. L. 88.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1628; m. 1646 John Clark.

176 and **177.** ROBERT BARTLETT, b. in Eng.; killed by Indians at Northampton March 14, 1676, ab. the time *James Bridgman* d. and *Deliverance Bridgman* was born (see B. L. 66), first of 46 thus killed at Northampton; came prob. in "Lion" 1632; at Cambridge 1632; an original proprietor at Hartford; to Northampton as one of first settlers 1655. All the Bartletts sprang from Adam Bartlett, 1060, who came over with William the Conqueror;

m. ANNE ————, who d. July 3, 1676.

CHILDREN.

Abigail, m. *John Stebbins.* B. L. 89.
Nathaniel; d. unm.
Samuel, m. 1672, Mary, dau. of *James Bridgman.*
Deborah, bap. Mar. 8, 1646; m. John Cowles.

178 and **179.** JOHN WRIGHT, father, prob., of Dea. *Samuel Wright* of Springfield.

PEDIGREE.

1. *John Wright*, lord of the manor of Kelvedore, purchased in 1558, patron of the chh. etc.; m. *Olive* ———.
2. *John Wright*, of Wrightsbridge, Essex Co., Eng., who m. *Avis*, dau. of *Robert Rooke.*
3. *John Wright*, father of *Samuel;* m. (1) ——— *Emfell;* m. (2) Bennet Green, by whom he had Nathaniel, a London merchant, and John Winthrop's assistant in Colonial enterprises.

180-189. No data.

190-191. Same as **102-103.**

192-219. No data.

220 and **221.** JOSEPH LOOMIS, bap. in Eng. ab. 1590; d. in Conn. Nov. 25, 1658; inventory £178; came in "Susan and Ellen" 1638; at Dorchester awhile, thence in 1639 to Windsor, Ct., prob. with *Rev. Ephraim Hewitt;* brought five sons, all freemen, and three daus.; home on "The Island" near where Farmington River enters the Conn. River, where was first permanent English settlement in Ct., and where the Loomis Institute will open in 1914 with an endowment of over two million dollars, given by Loomis descendants. The old house has been continuously occupied by the Loomis family since before 1650. *Joseph* was a woolen-draper in Braintree, Essex Co., Eng. (See Loomis Gen.);

m. in Shalford Parish chh., Messing, Essex Co., Eng., June 30, 1614, MARY WHITE, bap. Aug. 24, 1590. See B. L. 440.

CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, b. 1615.
2. Sarah, b. 1617; m. Sept. 28, 1640, Nicholas Olmstead, ancestors of Prof. Olmstead, Church the artist, Gen. Wadsworth, Pres. A. L. Chapin, etc.
3. Elizabeth, b. ab. 1619; m. 1641, Josiah Hall, ancestors of Titus Coan, the missionary.
4. *Mary*, b. ab. 1620; m. *John Skinner*. B. L. 111.
5. John, b. 1622.
6. Thomas, b. 1624.
7. Nathaniel, b. 1628; m. 1653, Elizabeth Judd.

LOOMIS PEDIGREE.

1. *Thomas Lummyus,* d. 1551.
2. *John*, d. 1567; m. *Krysten Pasfield,* or Jackson.
3. *John*, b. 1562; d. 1619 at Braintree, Eng.; a tailor and woolen-draper; m. *Agnes,* dau. of *John Lyngwood*, who d. 1597, called *John Lomes* his son-in-law. Children of *John* and *Agnes,* Ann Warr, Sara Burton, Elizabeth Preston, Jane, Penqually Geoffry, and *Joseph* as above.

244 and **245.** THOMAS POST, d. bet. March 28 and April 7, 1691; bequeathed estate to Nathaniel Hancock, he to pay £30 to heirs, his grandson, John Sartle (Sawtelle) to have all his books except the great Bible; a weaver; lived in Cambridge; may have been son of *Stephen*, who was in Cambridge 1635, and who went with Hooker to Conn. 1636 and was originally proprietor at Hartford; to Saybrook 1649; had John of Norwich, Ct., and *Thomas*, also Catherine and Abraham.

Thomas's wife not known. He had Rebecca, b. in Eng., and *Elizabeth,* who m. *Richard Sawtelle.* B. L. 123.

440 and **441.** ROBERT WHITE, bur. June 17, 1617; a well-to-do merchant in Eng.; bequeathed $14,000; m. BRYDGETTE ALLGAR, bap. March 11, 1562; dau. of WILLIAM ALLGAR, who was bur. Aug. 2, 1575.

CHILDREN.

1. Daniel.
2. Sarah, m. James Botwell.
3. *Mary,* m. *Joseph Loomis.* B. L. 221.
4. Elizabeth, m. William Goodwin.
5. Bridgett.
6. Ann, m. John Porter.
7. Nathaniel.
8. John, who was Elder John White of Hatfield; m. Mary Levett of Hartford. (See "John White and His Descendants.")

DESCENDANTS OF NOAH BRIDGMAN.

The sketches of *Noah* and *Asenath (Judd) Bridgman* are given in Generation IV, Nos. 4 and 5. In the following pages we give the names of their six children and their descendants.

I. CHARLES (the only child by *Noah's* 1st w., Sarah Webb), b. March 20, 1800, near Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1881, at Huntsburg, O.; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Juliana Warren (aunt of Pres. W. F. Warren and Bishop H. W. Warren), b. Sept. 7, 1804; d. April 30, 1873. He was a farmer; went to Huntsburg, O., 1834.

CHILDREN.

1. Lewis Warren, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d. Apr. 20, 1868; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Mary Zarley and had one child who d. y. He engaged in railroading and fur business in Mich. and Ill.
2. William Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1830; d. July 1, 1909; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1857, Sarah Abbott Smith, b. 1837; d. 1870; m. (2) May 13, 1875, Ellen Duncan Campbell, b. 1844; insurance agent. By 1st wife he had:

(1) Charles Smith, b. June 4, 1868, who m. Sept. 25, 1900, Jessie Bein Reynolds, and had Henry Abbott, b. Nov. 14, 1901.

(2) Mary Thompson, b. Nov. 11, 1870, m. June 6, 1899, Rev. Arthur Gammack, Episcopal rector, Lenox, Mass., and had (a) Thomas Hubbard, b. Mar. 30, 1900, (b) Arthur Bridgman and (c) John William, twins, b. June 10, 1901, both dying young, (d) Ellen Bridgman, b. Feb. 21, 1903, (e) Malcolm Gordon, b. May

31, 1910. By 2nd w. William Henry had (3) Marion Campbell, b. June 8, 1876, (4) Temple, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

3. Charles Torrey, b. Dec. 6, 1845, in Huntsburg, O.; lives in Flint, Mich.; merchant, bank-president, trustee of Olivet College, prominent citizen and Congregationalist; m. Sept. 13, 1870, Sarah McKay, b. June 23, 1847, and had: Lewis Henry, b. July 29, 1874; m. Jan. 5, 1897, Nellie Jennette Davison, who d. Apr. 28, 1908. They had: (a) Charles Davison, b. Dec. 1, 1901, (b) Lewis Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1904; d. May 25, 1906, (c) Helen, b. Mar. 1908.

II. ISAAC, b. Nov. 26, 1805; d. June 4, 1877; farmer; to Huntsburg, O., 1836; m. Nov. 21, 1833, Orpha Noyes, b. Feb. 24, 1810; d. Nov. 24, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1. Edwin Stephen, b. Mar. 18, 1835; d. Dec. 8, 1862, in hospital in Louisville, Ky.; was in Co. E, 105th Reg't, O. V. M.; m. July 3, 1858, Lucinda Maria Brooks, b. May 23, 1836. They had: (1) Lucetta Amanda, b. Nov. 26, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1860, (2) Edwin Isaac Thomas, b. May 20, 1861; d. June 21, 1909, farmer in Hart, Mich., unm.
2. Eliza Maria, b. Mar. 4, 1837; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Cyrus Fletcher.
3. Emiley Roxana, b. Dec. 5, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1906.
4. Cynthia Emelia, b. Apr. 26, 1843. Huntsburg, O.

III. LEWIS, b. May 24, 1808. For children, etc., see B. L. 3 and 4.

IV. AMANDA, b. Oct. 11, 1810; d. in Augusta, Mich., Dec. 22, 1847; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1831, Gardner Barre, who d. 1834; m. (2) Dec. 14, 1837, Joseph Snethen, by whom she had:

1. Catharine Asenath, b. Sept. 22, 1838, in Huntsburg, O.; m. 1863, Robert Ames Hubbard, and had:

(1) Charles Ernest, b. June 9, 1864, who m. 1890, Ella Elizabeth Weigant, and had (a) Elroy Harrison, b. Nov. 26, 1888; (b) Cleon Elwyn, b. Mar. 4, 1890; d. May 8, 1890, (c) Flossie Leola, b. Nov. 13, 1891; m. Hallie E. Rae, and had Leonard Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1910, (d) Ida May, b. Apr. 6, 1896, (e) Lillar Edith, b. June 22, 1898, (f) Darrell Arlo, b. Dec. 10, 1901, (g) Theodore, b. July 22, 1903, (h) Ernestine Kathryn, b. May 16, 1905.

(2) Flora Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1867; m. Will Harding, and had Clifton Ray, b. Aug. 24, 1890.

(3) Lena Blanche, b. Apr. 12, 1874; m. Walter Brown, and had: (a) Eva Aletta, b. Oct. 24, 1897; d. Feb. 6, 1902, (b) Earl Judson, b. Sept. 1, 1899, (c) Ruby Flora, b. Sept. 26, 1901, (d) Zetta May, b. Feb. 15, 1907, (e) Gertrude, b. Apr. 4, 1909.

(4) Amelia (or Aurelia?) May, b. Apr. 17, 1877; m. William Norman McCulloch, and had: (a) Robert Howard, b. Oct. 20, 1897, (b) Lloyd Bridgman, b. Jan. 27, 1899, (c) Leslie William, b. May 26, 1903, (d) Emory Ray, b. July 4, 1905.

2. John Lewis, b. Jan. 29, 1841; lives at Granite Falls, Wash.; in 41st Reg't O. V. I.; m. (1) Mar. 12, 1863, Amelia Palmer; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1868, Lena Sayles, and had:

(1) Effie, b. Oct. 6, 1871; m. ——— Molique, and had (a) Harold, b. Apr. 10, 1894, (b) Lulu, b. July 14, 1896.

(2) Nina, b. Apr. 20, 1875; m. ——— Turner, and had: (a) Eleanor, b. Mar. 7, 1896, (b) Kenneth Claire, b. Sept. 18, 1904.

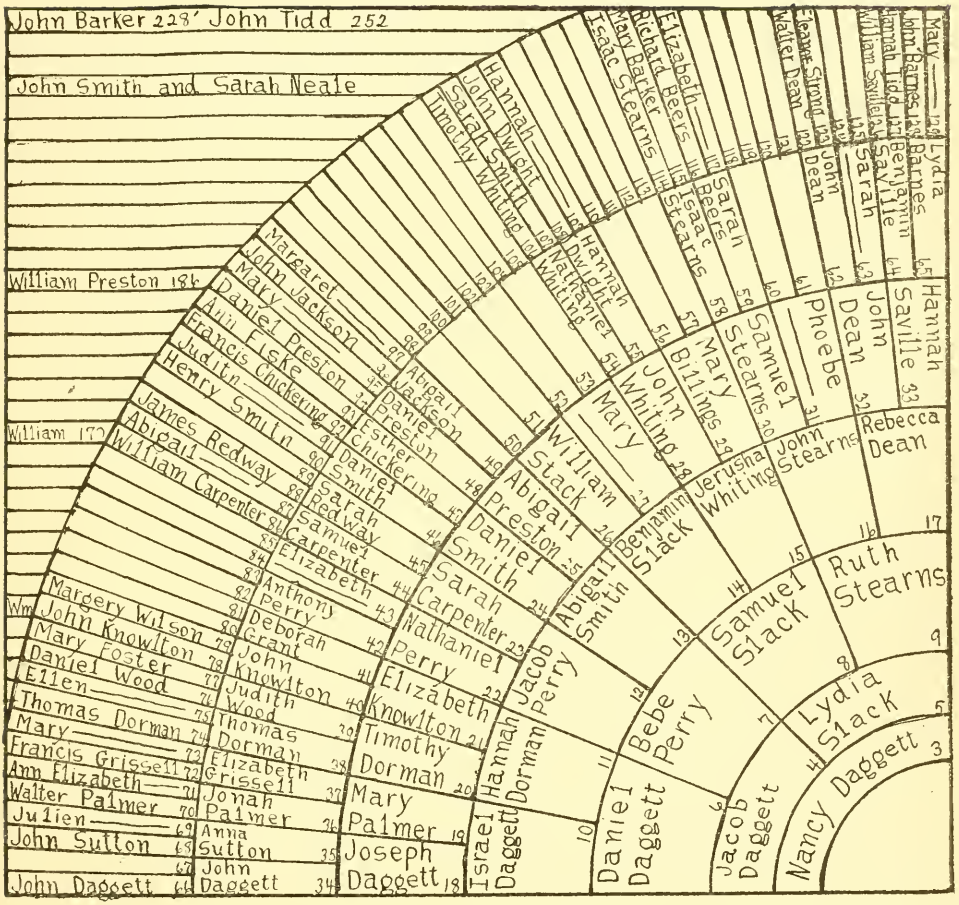
3. Charles Ransom, b. Dec. 17, 1843; in 41st Reg't O. V. I., 1861-65; m. June 5, 1870, Frances A. Dunton, and had: Louis M., b. Jan. 15, 1875, who m. June 14, 1903, Grace Seney.

4. Sidney Bridgman, b. Nov. 26, 1847; in 41st Reg't O. V. I.; wounded at battle of Pickett's Mills and d. in Nashville hospital July 25, 1864.

V. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 11, 1814; d. Feb. 9, 1905; unm.; lived with her brother *Lewis* in So. Dakota in his old age, then at Huntsburg with her nieces; a teacher in early life.

VI. ASENATH, b. April 18, 1818; d. Jan. 19, 1819.

Noah Bridgman has had 6 children, 18 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren, and about 38 great-great-grandchildren. Total 89.


John Barker 228
John Tidd 252
John Smith and Sarah Neale
William Preston 184
William 172
Wm
John Sutton 63
John Daggett 64
Margaret
John Jackson
Mary
Daniel Preston
Ann Fiske
Francis Chickering
Judith
Henry Smith
James Redway
Abigail
William Carpenter
Margery Wilson
John Knowlton
Mary Foster
Daniel Wood
Ellen
Thomas Dorman
Mary
Francis Grissell
Ann Elizabeth
Walter Palmer
Julien
Abigail
Daniel Preston
Esther
Chickering
Daniel
Smith
Sarah
Redway
Samuel
Carpenter
Elizabeth
Anthony
Perry
Deborah
Grant
John
Knowlton
Judith
Wood
Thomas
Dorman
Elizabeth
Grissell
Jonah
Palmer
Anna
Sutton
John
Daggett
Sarah
Carpenter
Nathaniel
Perry
Elizabeth
Knowlton
Timothy
Dorman
Mary
Palmer
Joseph
Daggett
Hannah
Jacob
Perry
Hannah
Dorman
Israel
Daggett
Daniel
Daggett
Hannah
John Dwight
Sarah Smith
Timothy Whiting
Sarah
Nathaniel
Dwight
Whiting
Elizabeth
Richard Beers
Mary Barker
Isaac Stearns
Sarah
Beers
Isaac
Stearns
Eleanor Strong
Walter Dean
John
Dean
Sarah
William Saville
Hannah Tidd
Benjamin
Saville
Mary
John Barnes
Barnes
Lydia
Mary
Billings
John
Whiting
Samuel
Stearns
Phoebe
John
Dean
Saville
Hannah
Mary
Whiting
William
Stack
Abigail
Preston
Daniel
Smith
Abigail
Smith
Benjamin
Slack
Jerusha
Whiting
John
Stearns
Rebecca
Dean
Abigail
Perry
Bebe
Perry
Samuel
Slack
Ruth
Stearns
Daniel
Daggett
Jacob
Daggett
Lydia
Slack
Nancy Daggett

Daggett Line

GENERATION IV—GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

4 and **5.** JACOB DAGGETT, b. at Rehoboth, March 12, 1765; d. at Seekonk July 12, 1814; farmer; estate administered by son John;

m. June 2, 1791, LYDIA SLACK, b. at Rehoboth April 20, 1771; d. May 6, 1815.

For children of *Jacob* and *Lydia Daggett* see end of this section, where their descendants are given.

6-9. GENERATION V—GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

6 and **7.** DANIEL DAGGETT, b. Nov. 16, 1731, at Rehoboth; d. July 22 or 23, 1799; farmer; lived at Seekonk; son *Jacob* was his executor; a Daniel Daggett was in Capt. Wolmarth's company; on alarm marched to R. I.; in service from March to July 31 or Aug. 7, 1781; one of Comp. of minute men called out Jan. 5, 1776, and marched 35 miles. (See Daggett Gen. and Hist. of Attleboro);

m. July 10, 1759, at Providence, by Jabez Brown, BEBE PERRY of Attleboro, b. ab. 1727; d. Oct. 3 or 30, 1821, in 94th year.

CHILDREN.

1. John, b. July 4, 1760; d. June 4, 1814.
2. Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1762; m. William Daggett.
3. *Jacob*, b. Mar. 12, 1765; m. 1791, *Lydia Slack*. D. L. 4.
4. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1767; m. Robert Daggett.

8 and **9.** SAMUEL SLACK, lived at Pawtucket, R. Is.; in Capt. Jabez Ellis's Comp. of minute men April 19, 1775, six days.

m. RUTH STEARNS, b. Nov. 13 or 16, 1740, and had *Lydia*, b. 1771; d. 1815; m. 1791, *Jacob Daggett*. D. L. 5.

10-17. GENERATION VI—GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

10 and **11.** ISRAEL DAGGETT, b. March 20, 1703-4, at Rehoboth; d. 1777; inventory £259; lived at Rehoboth, where his 10 chil. were born; will proved June 24, 1777; inventory includes two negroes. See inventory in Appendix I;

m. (1) April 15, 1724, HANNAH DORMAN, b. Dec. 22, 1698; m. (2) Lydia ————.

CHILDREN.

1. Timothy, b. June 9, 1725; d. Feb. 20, 1726.
2. Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1726; d. Feb. 24, 1727.
3. Hepsabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1728; d. Dec. 27, 1728.
4. William, b. Nov. 1, 1729; m. 1760, Hannah Brailey.
5. *Daniel*, b. Nov. 16. 1731; m. *Bebe Perry*. D. L. 6.
6. Hannah, b. June 9, 1734.
7. Israel, b. Apr. 28, 1737; m. 1763, wid. Frances Bowen.
8. Lydia, b. June 15, 1739.
9. Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1742.
10. Martha, b. Jan. 31, 1745-6.

12 and **13**. JACOB PERRY, b. Aug. 21, 1698; lived in Attleboro; m. 1722, ABIGAIL SMITH, b. April 19, 1700; seven chil., of whom *Bebe*, b. ab. 1727, m. 1759, *Daniel Daggett*. D. L. 7.

14 and **15**. BENJAMIN SLACK, b. ab. 1696; d. 1760; lived at Attleboro; dea. in Cong'l chh.;

m. July 29, 1714, JERUSHA WHITING, b. Nov. 2, 1697; d. Feb. 8, 1768; lived at Wrentham, then Attleboro.

CHILDREN.

1. Benjamin.
2. John.
3. Mary, m. Henry Tolman.
4. Jerusha, m. Ariel Ballou.
5. Grace, m. Abner Haskell.
6. Abigail, m. Daniel Cook.
7. Margaret, m. Uriah Clark.
8. Esther, m. Samuel Darling.
9. Hannah, m. ——— Simmons.
10. *Samuel*, m. *Ruth Stearns*. D. L. 8.
11. Eliphalet, m. Sarah Clay; no chil.; estate of $50,334, of which he left some to heirs of "late brother Samuel, deceased."

16 and **17**. CAPT. JOHN STEARNS, b. July 23, 1712; lived at Dedham until after birth of 5th child, then at Attleboro; town treasurer a long time; representative in Gen. Court 1775-76; held captain's commission in colonial times; too old to serve in Rev. War, but supported family of son Joseph while he served;

m. (1) Aug. 11, 1737, REBECCA DEAN, b. Feb. 29, 1716; m. (2) Molly Corey of Dedham.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1. Rebecca, b. Nov. 17, 1737; m. James Daggett; 15 chil.
2. Phebe, b. Feb. 25, 1739; m. John Bradford.

3. *Ruth*, b. Nov. 13, 1740; m. *Samuel Slack*. D. L. 9.
4. Hannah, b. May 25, 1743; d. aged; unm.
5. Mary, b. July 29, 1745; m. Sabin Mann.
6. Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1747; d. y.
7. Lydia, b. Oct. 3, 1749; d. aged; unm.
8. Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1751; d. June 2, 1829.
9. John, b. Sept. 27, 1753; d. in college.
10. Isaac, b. Jan. 7, 1756; d. y.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

11. Job, d. y.
12. Abigail, m. Lemuel Stratton.

18-33. GENERATION VII—FOUR-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

18 and **19.** DR. JOSEPH DAGGETT, b. Nov., 1657, at Rehoboth; d. Jan. 19, 1727, at Rehoboth; physician, also miller and wheelwright; killed a wolf in 1690; was in King Philip's War; bought 50 acres at Falls on Ten Mile River and built first mill in town; to pay no taxes on it until he had custom of 60 families. He and Samuel Gaskell of Boston bought of Thomas Harlock and Hannah Daggett the right to search for mines, minerals, precious stones, etc., at Gayhead on Martha's Vineyard;

m. Feb. 14, 1689, MARY PALMER, b. Feb. 23, 1663, at Rehoboth; d. at same place April 15, 1759, aged 96 (or 94).

CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Jan. 19, 1690.
2. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1692.
3. Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1695; d. Jan. 9, 1715.
4. Joseph, b. June 13, 1699.
5. Hepsibah, b. Sept. 29, 1701.
6. Martha, b. Sept. 29, 1701, twin.
7. *Israel*, b. Mar. 20, 1703-4; m. *Hannah Dorman*. D. L. 10.

20 and **21.** TIMOTHY DORMAN, b. in Topsfield, Dec. 12, 1663; d. at Boxford 1740; moved there when married; see picture of old home in Perley's Hist. of Boxford, p. 97; built 1688; five generations have lived in it; Dorman a noted name in Boxford; selectman 1703; constable 1706;

m. Nov. 15, 1688, ELIZABETH KNOWLTON of Ipswich, b. there March 1, 1659-60; d. Sept. 22, 1738.

CHILDREN.

1. Timothy, b. Sept. 18, 1689; d. Feb. 27, 1702.
2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1691; m. John Doggett.
3. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1693; m. Joseph Stanly.

4. John, b. Feb. 9, 1696; d. 1775; m. 1730, Rebecca Smith.
5. *Hannah*, b. 1698; m. 1724, *John Daggett*. D. L. 11.
6. Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1702; m. John Peabody.

22 and **23**. NATHANIEL PERRY, b. Oct. 8, 1660; m. May 17, 1683, SARAH CARPENTER, b. Jan. 11, 1663-4.

CHILDREN.

1. Anthony, b. Mar. 7, 1683-4; bur. Jan. 29, 1685.
2. Anthony, b. Apr. 11, 1686; bur. Apr. 23, 1703.
3. Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1688.
4. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 2, 1691.
5. Patience, b. Jan. 21, 1696.
6. *Jacob*, b. Aug. 21, 1698; m. *Abigail Smith*. D. L. 12.
7. John, b. Mar. 11, 1701; d. 1762; m. 1721, Mercy Newcome.

24 and **25**. DANIEL SMITH, b. Aug. 28, 1672; m. June 23, 1696, ABIGAIL PRESTON of Dorchester.

CHILDREN.

1. Freelove, b. Apr. 4, 1698.
2. *Abigail*, b. Apr. 19, 1700; m. *Jacob Perry*. D. L. 13.
3. Daniel, b. Mar. 27, 1702.
4. Solleman, b. Dec. 27, 1704.
5. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 19, 1708.
6. Esther, b. June 6, 1712.
7. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1715.
8. John, b. Jan. 28, 1719.

26 and **27**. WILLIAM SLACK, d. 1727; lived at Weymouth; m. MARY ————.

CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, b. July 5, 1690.
2 and 3. John and Samuel.
4. *Benjamin*, b. ab. 1696; d. 1760; m. *Jerusha Whiting*. D. L. 14.

28 and **29**. JOHN WHITING, b. July 19, 1665; d. 1732; lived at Dedham and Wrentham; miller; he and Samuel Whiting among early planters of Wrentham; he there in 1691 and Samuel in 1699; each had a wife Mary;

m. (1) Dec. 4 or 24, 1688 at Milton, by Rev. Peter Thacher, MARY BILLINGS "of Wrentham," who d. Jan. 4, 1728; m. (2) Sarah ————.

CHILDREN.

1. Nathaniel, b. 1691; d. 1779; m. 1711, Margaret Mann.
2. Mary, b. 1692; m. 1711, Thomas Mann.

3. John, b. 1695; d. 1755; m. 1720, Mary Wright.
4. *Jerusha*, b. 1697; d. 1768; m. 1714, *Benjamin Slack*. D. L. 15.
5. Jemima, b. 1699; d. 1754; m. 1721, Jonathan Wight.
6. Zabiah, b. 1701; d. 1732; m. (1) 1721, Lewis Sterling or Sweeting; m. (2) 1728, William Ware.
7. Eliphalet, b. 1705; d. 1768; m. 1733, Abigail Mann.
8. Hannah, b. 1707; d. 1761; m. 1725, Ebenezer Fisher.
9. Abigail, b. 1708; d. 1725.
10. Phebe, b. June 18, 1710; unm.

30 and **31**. SAMUEL STEARNS, b. Jan. 11, 1667-8; killed, perhaps by falling of tree, Nov. 19, 1721; lived at Dedham; m. PHOEBE ————, who moved 1730 to Littleton.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1697; m. 1729, William Wheeler.
2. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1699; m. John Powers.
3. Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1701; m. 1717, Joseph Temple, son of *Abraham* of Concord. See M. L. 50.
4. Samuel, b. Mar. 7, 1703; d. 1787.
5. Ruth, b. 1704; d. 1725; m. 1724, Oliver Livermore.
6. Phebe, b. Feb. 23, 1707; m. ——— Cummings.
7. Thomas, b. July 4, 1710, had 3 wives, 11 chil.
8. *John*, b. July 23, 1712; m. *Rebecca Dean*. D. L. 16.
9. Joseph, bap. Apr. 15, 1715.
10. Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1719.

32 and **33**. JOHN DEAN, b. April 25, 1677; d. Dec. 13, 1727; lived at Dedham; m. Oct. 23, 1703, HANNAH SAVILLE, b. Feb. 17, 1680, or bap. then.

CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. June 8, 1705.
2. John, 1709.
3. John.
4. *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 29, 1716; m. *John Stearns*. D. L. 17.

34-65. GENERATION VIII—FIVE-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

34 and **35**. JOHN DAGGETT JR., b. in Eng. ab. 1626; d. at Rehoboth Sept. 9, 1707; inventory £39-12; came with his father ab. 1630?; to Rehoboth from Watertown ab. 1644; one of original proprietors of North Purchase; gave £11 for war against King Philip; on "grand enquest" 1658; fined 20 shillings for telling "two lyes" 1663; surveyor of highways 1672; sworn as constable 1674; surveyor at Rehoboth 1685;

m. Sept. 23, 1651, ANNA SUTTON.

CHILDREN.

1. Anna, b. Aug. 1653; m. 1684, Joseph Mason.
2. John, b. Jan. 8, 1655; d. Mar. 1662.
3. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 1657; d. 1727; m. 1689, *Mary Palmer*. D. L. 18.
4. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 1661; d. 1708; m. 1686, Rebecca Miller.
5. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1666.

36 and **37**. JONAH PALMER, d. June 22, 1709, at Rehoboth; lived in Charlestown until 1657, then to Rehoboth, where he inherited one-half of a farm;

m. (1) May 3, 1655, ELIZABETH GRISSELL, or GRISWOLD, in Charlestown, b. 1644?; d. Feb. 11, 1692; m. (2) Abigail Titus.

CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. 1657; m. 1696, John French.
2. Samuel, b. 1659; d. 1743; m. 1680, Elizabeth Kinsley.
3. Jonah, b. Mar. 29, 1662; d. 1730; m. 1689, Elizabeth Kenrick.
4. *Mary*, b. Feb. 23, 1664; m. 1689, *Joseph Daggett*. D. L. 19.
5. Elizabeth?
6. Martha, b. July 6, 1666; m. 1688, Joseph Titus.
7. Grace, b. Oct. 1, 1668; m. 1695, James Carpenter.

38 and **39**. THOMAS DORMAN, b. 1640 or before; mem. of Cong'l chh. at Topsfield; m. March 16 or Nov. 6, 1662, JUDITH WOOD, perhaps dau. of *Daniel* and *Mary* (*Foster*) *Wood* of Ipswich. In the Vital Records of Topsfield (or Boxford) I find the following list of children ascribed to Thomas, or Thomas and Judith, and one, Judith, to Thomas Jr. Probably not all are children of Thomas and Judith, but Nos. 6, 12, 13, 14 and 15 are so given. From the same records I give the marriages.

CHILDREN.

1. *Timothy*, b. 1663; m. 1688, *Elizabeth Knowlton*. D. L. 20.
2. John, b. Mar. 20, 1665.
3. Damaris, b. Aug. 3, 1666; m. 1689, Daniel Clark.
4. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1667.
5. Judith, b. Feb. 23, 1669; m. 1696, Samuel Porter.
6. Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1670; m. 1702, Deborah Moulton.
7. Amos, b. Mar. 14, 1672; m. 1702, Dorothee Robinson.
8. Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1674; m. 1695, Thomas Robinson.
9. Sarah, b. June 1, 1676.
10. Ellen, b. Sept. 25, 1677.
11. Jabez, b Nov. 9, 1678; m. 1709, Hephzibah Perley.
12. Seth, b. May 8, 1682.
13. Jesse, b. Aug. 22, 1684; m. 1707, Ruth Porter.

14. Dorcas, b. Apr. 17, 1686; m. 1706, Joseph Robinson.
15. Philemon, b. June 13, 1687.

40 and **41**. JOHN KNOWLTON, b. 1633; d. Oct. 8, 1684; m. July 3, 1661, DEBORAH GRANT, and had *Elizabeth*, b. 1660; d. 1738; m. 1688, *Timothy Dorman*. D. L. 21.

42 and **43**. ANTHONY PERRY, b. in Eng. 1615; d. March 12, 1683; Fr. 1670; dep. 1673; gave £14 for King Philip's War; at Rehoboth 1658-1678; m. ab. 1648, ELIZABETH ————.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1648; d. 1706; m. 1678, Mary Millard.
2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. or Aug. 25, 1650.
3. Jehaziel, b. Oct. or Aug. 18, 1652.
4. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1654.
5. Mehitable, b. Sept. 23, 1657.
6. *Nathaniel*, b. Oct. 8, 1660.

44 and **45**. SAMUEL CARPENTER; d. Feb. 20, 1682; m. May 25, 1660, SARAH REDWAY, who was bur. Oct. 28, 1676, hence last three chil. must have been by a second wife.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1661.
2. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 11, 1663; m. 1683, *Nathaniel Perry*. D. L. 23.
3. Abiah, b. Feb. 10, 1665.
4. James, b. Apr. 12, 1668.
5. Jacob, b. Sept. 5, 1670.
6. Jonathan, b. Dec. 6, 1672.
7. David, b. Apr. 17, 1675.
8. Solomon, b. Dec. 23, 1677.
9. Zachariah, b. July 10, 1680.
10. Abraham, b. Sept. 25, 1682.

46 and **47**. DANIEL SMITH; at Rehoboth 1650; rep. 1672; assistant 1679; one of council for governing New Eng. under Andros 1687; m. Oct. 20, 1659, ESTHER CHICKERING of Dedham, who was b. Nov. 4, 1643.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1660.
2. Hester, b. Feb. 7, 1662.
3. Paul, b. Oct. 1, 1663.
4. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1664.
5. Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1666.
6. Solomon, b. Sept. 2, 1668.
7. Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1670.
8. *Daniel*, b. Aug. 28, 1692; m. 1696, *Abigail Preston*. D. L. 25.

9. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 7, 1674.
10. Ebenezer, b. July 23, 1676.
11. Judith, b. Feb. 7, 1678.
12. Rebecca, b. Apr. 26, 1680.

48 and **49.** DANIEL PRESTON, bap. Aug. 7, 1649; d. April 24, 1723; Fr. 1690; ruling elder and dea.; m. ab. 1674, ABIGAIL JACKSON, b. Aug. 14, 1647; d. April 24, 1723.

CHILDREN.

Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1675.
John.
Remember, b. Nov. 4, 1678.
Abigail, m. 1696, *Daniel Smith*. D. L. 47.
Deliverance.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1687.
Daniel, b. 1689; d. y.
Relief, d. y.
Daniel, b. 1693; d. Mar. 13, 1726.

50-53. No data.

54 and **55.** NATHANIEL WHITING, b. in Eng. ab. 1617; d. Jan. 15, 1682; inventory £489; miller, first to operate corn mill in Dedham; proprietor at Lynn 1638; afterwards lived at Dedham; mem. of Cong'l chh.; Fr. 1642-3;

m. Nov. 4, 1643, HANNAH DWIGHT, b. in Eng. 1625; d. Nov. 4, 1714, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

1. Nathaniel, b. 1644; m. 1664, Joanna Gay.
2. John, b. Sept. 29, 1646; d. same year.
3. John, b. Oct. 9, 1647; d. 1656.
4. Samuel, b. 1649; m. (1) Sarah Metcalf; m. (2) Mary Fairbank.
5. Hannah, b. 1651; d. 1740; m. 1672, John Fairbank.
6. Timothy, b. 1653; d. 1728; m. Sarah Bullard.
7. Mary, b. July 8, 1656; d. same year.
8. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1658; prob. d. y.
9. Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1660; m. ab. 1685, Nathaniel Farrington.
10. Abigail, b. 1663; d. 1721; m. 1681, James Draper.
11. *John*, b. 1665; d. 1732; m. 1688, *Mary Billings*. D. L. 28.
12. Jonathan, b. Oct. 9, 1667; m. Rachel Thorpe.
13. Judah, b. 1670; m. (1) 1693, Barachiah Lewis; m. (2) 1714, Joseph Ellis.
14. Anne, b. 1672; m. (1) John Eaton; m. (2) John Lewis; m. (3) James Henry.

Ten of these chil. had families, all born in Dedham. (See Dwight Gen., p. 100.)

56-57. No data.

58 and **59.** ISAAC STEARNS, b. Jan. 6, 1633, at Watertown; d. Aug. 29 or 2, 1676; lived at Lexington; Fr. 1655;

m. June 24, 1660, SARAH BEERS of Watertown, b. Oct. 5, 1639. She m. (2) July 23, 1677, Thomas Wheeler.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. 1662; m. 1678, John Wheeler.
2. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1663; m. 1694, John Cutler.
3. Isaac, b. Aug. 26, 1665.
4. *Samuel*, b. 1668; d. 1721; m. *Phoebe* ———. D. L. 30.
5. Abigail, d. 1709; m. 1692, Samuel Hartwell.
6. John, b. 1675; d. June 14, 1734.

60-61. No data.

62 and **63.** JOHN DEAN, lived at Dedham; ancestor of Rev. William Deane, missionary to China; m. SARAH ————, and had *John*, b. April 25, 1677; d. 1727; m. 1703, *Hannah Saville*. D. L. 32.

64 and **65.** BENJAMIN SAVILLE, b. Aug. 30, 1643-5; d. Dec. 8, 1722; m. Oct. 30, 1670, LYDIA BARNES, b. April 24, 1647, and had *Hannah*, b. 1680; m. *John Deane*. D. L. 33. Lydia joined First chh. of Braintree April 15, 1684.

66-129. GENERATION IX—SIX-FOLD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

66 and **67.** JOHN DAGGETT, SEN., b. in Eng. perhaps Nov. 4, 1602; d. May 1673, at Plymouth; came perhaps 1630 with Winthrop; one of first settlers at Watertown; had 13 acres less than a mile from Harvard College; lived at Rehoboth after 1643, then on Martha's Vineyard, in which he was interested with the Mayhews; then at Plymouth; went "gunning" to Nantucket 1659; farmer; surveyor of highways; deputy from Rehoboth 1648. (See Daggett Gen., pp. 70-79.);

m. (1) name not known; m. (2) Aug. 29, 1667, at Plymouth, Widow Bathsheba Pratt.

CHILDREN.

1. *John*, b. 1626; m. *Anne Sutton*. D. L. 34.
2. Thomas, b. ab. 1630; d. 1691; m. 1657, Hannah Mayhew.
3. Joseph, b. ab. 1634; m. an Indian of Martha's Vineyard.
4. Elizabeth, b. ab. 1638; m. Jeremiah Whitton.
5. Hepzibah, bap. ab. 1643.

68 and **69.** JOHN SUTTON; d. June 1, 1672 (or 1652?); son of HENRY SUTTON, who was son of THERON SUTTON; came from Attleboro, Eng. in "Diligent" 1638; lived at Hingham; at Rehoboth as early as 1644;

m. JULIEN ————, who was bur. June 4, 1678 or '72.

CHILDREN, born in Eng.

1. John.
2. Esther.
3. *Anna*, m. *John Daggett.* D. L. 35.
4. Margaret.

70 and **71.** WALTER PALMER, b. in London 1585; d. at Stonington, Ct., Nov. 10, 1661; inventory £1644; one of founders of Stonington; was there from 1652 until his death; came from Nottinghamshire, Eng., 1629; was first at Charlestown; to Rehoboth 1642; Fr. 1631; joined Charlestown Cong'l chh. June 1, 1633; deputy from Rehoboth 1642. He came with bro. Abraham and nine associates; went from Salem through pathless wilderness to Mishawam, now Charlestown, where they found Thomas Walford, a smith; were joined there the next year by about 100 people from Salem, with Thomas Graves, and founded Charlestown. It is claimed that *Walter Palmer* built the first house after organization of the town. He met William Cheeseborough and they decided to go to Plymouth Colony. They helped found Rehoboth, where he was first deputy to Plymouth. Cheeseborough went to Stonington, Ct., 1649, and *Walter* joined him there 1653. They lived within a stone's throw of each other and are buried in the old Wequetequock burial place;

m. (1) in Eng., ANN ELIZABETH ————; m. (2) June 1633, at Charlestown, Rebecca Short.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

1. Grace, b. 1608; m. 1634, Thomas Miner, ancestor of Pres. U. S. Grant.
2. William, d. unm.
3. John, d. unm. ab. 1677.
4. *Jonah*, m. *Elizabeth Grissell.* D. L. 36.
5. Elizabeth.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

6. Hannah 1634, 7. Elihu 1636. 8. Nehemiah 1637, 9. Moses 1640, 10. Benjamin, 11. Gerhom, 12. Rebecca.

72 and **73.** FRANCIS GRISSELL, son of *Edward Grissell,* d. Oct. 2, 1652; by nuncupatory will left all to two daus.; farmer 1645; drummer; proprietor at Charlestown and lived north side of Kirkland St.; at Cambridge 1651;

m. MARY ————, who m. (2) William Bullard.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Aug. or Oct. 28, 1639.
2. Hannah, b. Feb. 3, 1642; d. Apr. 1, 1643.
3. *Elizabeth,* b. 1644; d. 1692; m. 1655, *Jonah Palmer.* D. L. 37.

74 and **75.** THOMAS DORMAN, b. in Eng. 1600; d. Aug. or April 25, 1670, at Boxford, of which place he was one of the founders, and one of earliest settlers at Ipswich; Fr. 1635;

m. ELLEN ————, who d. Feb. 27, 1668.

CHILDREN.

1. John, d. Nov. 16, 1641-2.
2. Daniel, d. Aug. 10, 1673.
3. *Thomas,* b. 1640 or before; m. *Judith Wood.* D. L. 38.
4. Ephraim.

76 and **77.** Perhaps DANIEL and MARY (FOSTER) WOOD, dau. of REGINALD and JUDITH FOSTER.

78 and **79.** JOHN KNOWLTON, SEN., b. in Eng. 1610; d. Oct. 8, 1654 or 55; Fr. 1641; shoemaker; came with his father 1632-4, father dying on voyage; proprietor at Ipswich 1639.

m. MARGERY WILSON, b. in Eng.; d. soon after he did; 1655?; dau. of *Roger Wilson* and sister of Theophilus.

CHILDREN.

1. *John,* b. 1633; m. *Deborah Grant.* D. L. 40.
2. Abraham, b. 1635; d. prob. before 1688; unm.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1639.

80-85. No data.

86 and **87.** WILLIAM CARPENTER of Rehoboth, b. in Eng. ab. 1605; came with father in "Bevis" 1638, with wife ABIGAIL ————, who was b. in Eng. ab. 1606; d. Feb. 22, 1687, and four chil. Went with Rev. Samuel Newman to Rehoboth (Seekonk) 1645; town clerk 1645-9; dep. to Plymouth 1656, from Weymouth 1641-3; after death of his father he returned to Weymouth. See D. L. 170.

CHILDREN.

William, b. 1631; m. (1) Priscilla Bonnett 1651; m. (2) 1663, Miriam Searle.
Samuel, m. 1660, *Sarah Redway.* D. L. 44.
Joseph; d. 1695; m. 1655, Margaret Sutton.
John, b. 1628; d. 1695; m. Hannah ———.
Abiah and Abraham, b. Apr. 9, 1643.
Hannah, b. Apr. 3, 1640.
Ephraim, b. Apr. 25, 1651; d. 1713.

88 and **89.** JAMES REDWAY, d. 1684; at Rehoboth 1646; probably had John, perhaps more, and *Sarah,* who m. 1660, *Samuel Carpenter.* D. L. 45.

90 and **91.** HENRY SMITH of Hingham, b. in Eng.; d. 1647 or '49; came from Norfolk Co., Eng., in "Diligent" 1638, with wife, 3 sons, 2 daus., 3 men and 2 maid servants; Fr. 1639; rep. 1641; deacon; to Rehoboth 1643; m. in Eng. JUDITH ————, who made will 1650.

CHILDREN.

Henry.
Daniel, who m. *Esther Chickering* 1659. D. L. 40.
Judith.

92 and **93.** FRANCIS CHICKERING of Dedham; came from north part of Suffolk Co., Eng., prob. in 1637, with w. and chil., Ann and Mary; Fr. 1640; rep. 1644 and 1653;
m. in Eng. ANN FISKE, who d. 1649.

CHILDREN.

1. Ann, b. in Eng.; m. 1652, Stephen Paine.
2. Mary, b. in Eng.; m. 1647, John Metcalf.
3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1638; d. y.
4. Bethia, b. Dec. 23, 1640.
5. *Esther,* b. Nov. 4, 1643; m. 1659, *Daniel Smith.* D. L. 47.
6. John, b. Apr. 9, 1646.
7. Mercy, perhaps, b. Apr. 10, 1648.

94 and **95.** DANIEL PRESTON of Dorchester; b. in Eng. ab. 1622; d. Nov. 10, 1707; came from London in "Elizabeth and Ann" 1635 at age of 13; sent in April as his father would follow in a few months; Fr. 1665; selectman often; dea.;
m. MARY ————, who d. Oct. 5, 1695. See D. L. 186.

CHILDREN.

Mary, b. ab. 1645; m. 1662, Eleazer Tower or Fawer.
Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1649; m. *Abigail Jackson*. D. L. 48.
Perhaps others.

96 and **97.** JOHN JACKSON of Cambridge, bap. at Stepney near London June 2, 1602; d. Jan. 30, 1675; fisherman; probably came in "Blessing" July 1635; Fr. 1641 or '43; proprietor and dea. at Cambridge; m. (1) in Eng.; m. (2) MARGARET, b. ab. 1624; d. Aug. 28, 1684.

CHILDREN by First Wife.

John, b. 1639; d. 1675.
Sarah.
Theodosia; m. 1664, Noah Wiswell; m. (2) Samuel Newman.

CHILDREN by Second Wife.

Caleb, b. Dec. 12, 1645; d. s.
Hannah or Anna, b. 1647; m. Elijah Kendrick.
Abigail, b. 1648; m. *Daniel Preston*. D. L. 49.
Margaret, b. 1649; m. 1674, James Trowbridge.
Edward, b. 1651; killed by Indians 1676 at Medfield.
Mary; m. Samuel Truesdale.
Abraham, b. Aug. 14, 1655.
Deliverance, b. Nov. 9, 1657.
Joshua, b. Sept. 15, 1659.
Grace.

98-105. No data.

106 and **107.** TIMOTHY WHITING, b. and d. in Eng.; m. *Sarah Smith*, dau. of *John* and SARAH (NEALE) SMITH of London.

CHILDREN.

1. *Nathaniel*, m. 1643, *Hannah Dwight*. D. L. 54.
2. John, 3 Robert, 4 Joseph, 5 Stephen, 6 Samuel.

108 and **109.** JOHN DWIGHT, b. in Eng.; d. Jan. 24, 1660; came from Dedham, Eng., 1635, with John Rogers, son of martyr, it is supposed; one of 12 founders of Dedham; Fr. 1638; at Watertown first; second wealthiest farmer in Dedham; "eminently useful as a citizen and Christian," "a great peacemaker"; one of founders of Dedham Cong'l chh. 1638. On the tomb of his son Timothy at Dedham is the following inscription:

The Ancestor
Of the DWIGHT family in America:
A family like himself,
Truly serious and godly,
Of an excellent spirit:
Faithful and upright,
Among men of renown
In church and state,
In halls of learning
And in War.

m. (1) HANNAH ————, who d. Sept. 5, 1656; m. (2) Jan. 20, 1658, Mrs. Eliza Ripley; d. July 17, 1660.

CHILDREN.

1. *Hannah*, b. 1625; m. *Nathaniel Whiting*. D. L. 55.
2. Capt. Timothy, b. 1629; m. 1665, Anna Flint. He d. 1718, aged 88; ancestors of the two Pres. Dwights of Yale, and other Dwights; had 6 wives and 14 chil. See poem in Appendix.
3. John, b. 1632; d. 1638; lost in woods between Dedham and Boston.
4. Mary, b. July 25, 1635; said to be 1st white child b. in Dedham; m. Henry Phillips of Boston; 12 chil., 9 sons.
5. Sarah, b. June 17, 1638; d. 1665; m. 1657, Nathaniel Reynolds of Boston.

The first free school tax in the country was voted at Dedham Nov. 1, 1644. *John Dwite*, Ralph Wheelock, Edward Everard, and others voted £20 per year. *John Dwite* made his mark in signing his name. His descendants have made their mark in another sense. The above three men were ancestors respectively of two Pres. Dwights of Yale, two Pres. Wheelocks of Dartmouth, and Pres. Edward Everett of Harvard. (See Dwight Gen.)

110-113. No data.

114 and **115.** ISAAC STEARNS, b. in Eng.; d. June 19, 1671 at Watertown?; came in ship "Arabella," 350 tons, with Gov. Winthrop; sailed April 3, 1630, landed at Salem June 12, 1630; prob. from Naylord in Suffolk; one of first settlers of Watertown, where he had 467 acres; Fr. 1631; selectman several years; tailor;

m. in Eng. 1622, MARY BARKER, who d. April 2, 1677.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, bap. 1626; m. 1646, Isaac Learned.
2. Anna, or Hannah, b. 1628; m. 1650, Henry Freeman.
3. John, d. 1669; m. (1) Sarah Mixer; m. (2) Mary Lothrop.
4. *Isaac*, b. 1633; m. *Sarah Beers*. D. L. 58.
5. Sarah, b. 1635; d. 1700; m. 1655, Samuel Stone.

6. Samuel, b. Apr. 24, 1638; d. Aug. 3, 1683.
7. Elizabeth; m. Apr. 13, 1664, Samuel Manning.
8. Abigail; m. Apr. 27, 1666, Dea. John Morse.

116 and **117.** CAPT. RICHARD BEERS, b. in Eng. 1612; came 1635 from Gravesend, Kent, Eng.; killed by Indians in ambuscade near Northfield, Sept. 4, 1675, when marching to rescue of beleaguered families at Northfield; bur. in ravine near "Beers' Hill"; sons Elnathan and Richard in same fight; nuncupatory will Aug. 6, 1675, left estate to wife, one-half to go to "dr (dau.) Sternes" and other children if wife married again; inventory £242. A monument is on the site of the massacre. See histories of Northfield and Deerfield. He was in Pequot War in 1637, 38 years earlier, and for 8 ys. thereafter weakness kept him from labor for his family; spent much of his little property on physicians, hence asked for grant of land and received 300 acres; selectman most of time 1644 to 1675; representative 1663-1675; held both offices at death; kept an "ordinary" 1654-1675; original proprietor at Watertown; Fr. 1637;

m. ELIZABETH ————, b. in Eng. 1614; d. June 19, 1706, aged 92.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, bur. Oct. 10, 1639.
2. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 5, 1639; m. 1660, *Isaac Stearns.* D. L. 59.
3. Mary, b. 1642; d. 1677; m. Joseph Rice, son of Edmund Rice. See M. L. 230.
4. Elnathan, d. 1696; m. ab. 1681, Sarah Tainter.
5. Judith, b. Mar. 26, 1646; m. Henry? Allen.
6. Jabez, b. Oct. 4, 1651; m. Elizabeth ———.
7. Elizabeth, m. 1710, Samuel Ward.
8. Richard, b. Oct. 22, 1659.
9. Abigail, b. and d. Apr. 1662.

118-121. No data.

122 and **123.** WALTER DEAN, b. in Eng.; living in 1675; came 1630 in "Mary and John"; a year at Dorchester; lived at Taunton; Fr. 1638; farmer; deputy to Plymouth 1640; selectman 1679-1686; a prominent citizen; thought to be father of *John Dean* of Dedham (D. L. 62) and so assumed in this line, though not fully proved. His father was *William Deane,* d. in Eng. 1634, had nine chil., three of whom were John, *Walter* and Margaret, who all came in 1637. *William's* father was *Walter Dean,* b. in

Eng. bet. 1515 and 1520; d. 1591, of So. Chard near Taunton, Somersetshire;

m. ELEANOR STRONG, sister of *Elder John Strong* of Northampton (see B. L. 84), and dau. of *Richard Strong* of Taunton, Eng. There is also a record that he m. Eleanor Cogan, dau. of William Cogan. See Boston Transcript, Aug. 11, 1913.

CHILDREN.

John, m. *Sarah* ———. D. L. 62.
Joseph, Ezra, Benjamin, Lydia, Mary, James.

124-125. No data.

126 and **127.** WILLIAM SAVILLE, at Braintree 1640; d. Feb. 6, 1669; m. (1) HANNAH TIDD, who d. April 14, 1650; dau. of JOHN and MARGARET TIDD; m. (2) Aug. 1655, Sarah Gannet.

CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Apr. 22, 1642.
2. Samuel, b. 1643; d. 1700; m. Hannah Adams.
3. *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 28, 1645; m. *Lydia Barnes*. D. L. 64.
4. Hannah, b. 1647-8.
5. William, b. July 17, 1652.
6. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1654, (By 2nd wife? Perhaps date is wrong).

128 and **129.** JOHN BARNES and MARY, who d. April 24, 1651.

130-153. No data, but for 142 see D. L. 72.

154 and **155.** CAPT. WILLIAM KNOWLTON, b. in Eng. 1584; d. on voyage to America 1632-4; sailed from Cheswick for Nova Scotia; wid. and chil. at Nova Scotia, then at Ipswich until 1642. It is said that two brothers enlisted in service of William the Conqueror and were named Hilton and Knowlton, one living on a hill and one on a knoll. *William's* father was RICHARD KNOWLTON of Kent, Eng., b. 1553, who in 1597 m. *Elizabeth Cantize*. (See Knowlton Gen., p. 20, and Supplement.)

CHILDREN.

John, b. 1610; m. *Margery Wilson*. D. L. 78.
William, b. 1615; m. Elizabeth ———.
Mary Kimball.
Samuel, d. in Hingham, prob. unm.

156-159. No data.

170 and **171.** WILLIAM CARPENTER of Weymouth, b. in Eng. ab. 1576; d. winter of 1659-60; left a large estate, including "many books"; widow's estate administered in 1687; from Horwell, Eng.;

came 1638 at age of 62; returned in same ship, the "Bevis"; came with son *William* (D. L. 86), and *Abigail,* w. of latter, and four grandchildren of 10 yr. or less, chil. of *William* and *Abigail;* carpenter; rep. 1641-43.

CARPENTER PEDIGREE.

1. *John Carpenter,* 1st of name in Eng. records, b. ab. 1303; mem. of Parliament 1323.
2. *Richard,* b. ab. 1335; a goldsmith; bur. in London; m. *Christina* ———.
3. *John,* Sen.
4. *John,* Jr.
5. *William,* b. ab. 1440; d. 1520; called William of Homme, in Parish of Dilwyne, Herfordshire.
6. *James,* d. 1537.
7. *John,* d. 1540.
8. *William,* b. ab. 1540; had James, Alexander, *William* and Richard.
9. *William.* D. L. 170 above.
10. *William.* D. L. 86.
11. *Samuel.* D. L. 44.
12. *Sarah.* D. L. 23.

172-185. No data.

186 and **187.** WILLIAM PRESTON of Dorchester, b. in Eng. ab. 1591; d. ab. 1647; came in "Truelove" 1635; to New Haven in time to be one of the first subscribers to compact of 1639; will speaks of two wives; m. MARY SEABROOK; had 6 chil. in Eng.

CHILDREN.

1. Edward.
2. *Daniel,* b. ab. 1622; m. D. L. 94.
3. Elizabeth, b. ab. 1624, (or Elijah.)
4. Sarah, b. ab. 1627.
5. Mary, b. ab. 1629.
6. John, b. ab. 1632.
7. Jehiel, b. June 14, 1640.
8. Hachalia and Eliasaph, twins, b. Apr. 9, 1643.
10. Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1647.

(See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 33, p. 421. See Preston Gen.)

PRESTON PEDIGREE.

1. *George Preston,* at Valley Field Estate, Yorkshire, Eng., Baronet of Nova Scotia; m. *Marion Semphill.*
2. *William Preston;* m. *Anne Saunders* and had William, Richard, Ellen, Alice and *John.*
3. *John Preston* who had *William* and John.
4. *William Preston* as above; m. *Mary Seabrook.*

188-227. No data.

228 and **229.** JOHN BARKER of Stoke, Naylord, Suffolk Co., Eng.; son of JOHN and MARGARET (MARSH) BARKER, the latter *John* being a clothier; dying 1588 and his wife 1589;

m. MARY MANNING. They had *Mary Barker*, who m. *Isaac Stearns* 1622. D. L. 115.

252 and **253.** JOHN TIDD, b. 1618; d. April 24, 1659; will probated Sept. 10; tailor; came 1637 as servant of Samuel Greenfield; settled early in Charlestown; lived at Woburn; mem. of Cong'l chh.; surveyor of fences at Woburn;

m. (1) MARGARET ————, who d. 1651, prob. mother of all his children; m. (2) Alice, or Olive ————, who d. 1657. (See Hist. of Woburn, p. 645.)

CHILDREN.

Joseph.
Hannah, d. 1650; m. *William Saville*. D. L. 127.
John, Jr., b. in Eng.; m. 1650, Rebecca Wood.
Samuel.
Mary; m. Francis Kendall.
Elizabeth; m. Thomas Fuller.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB DAGGETT.

The sketches of *Jacob* and *Lydia (Slack) Daggett* have been given in Generation IV, Nos. 4 and 5. In the following pages is a list of their eleven children and their descendants as far as they have been ascertained.

I. JOHN STERNS, b. June 26, 1793; d. Jan. 1, 1864; m. Joanna ————; no children.

II. MARY, b. May 26, 1795; d. Dec. 6, 1866; unm.

III. SIDNEY, b. May 3, 1797; d. Feb. 6, 1883; unm.

IV. ADAH, b. March 25, 1799; d. Feb. 22, 1874; unm.

V. JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 30, 1800; d. Jan., 1870; farmer; without moving he lived in three towns and two states (Mass. and R. Is.) near Ten Mile River, near Pawtucket; m. March 14, 1827, Hannah Dorman, b. April 23, 1805; d. April 2, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1828; d. Apr. 15, 1912.
2. Edwin Oscar, b. Mar. 5, 1829; d. Dec. 1894; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Hannah Eliza Perrin.

3. Ann Judson, b. Mar. 12, 1830; d. June 22, 1907; m. Oct. 8, 1856, Ezra Granville French. They had:

(1) Emma Edith, b. Sept. 1858; d. Sept. 1910; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1870, Edgar A. Banning and had (a) William, d. y.; (b) Edith Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1881; m. July 15, 1909, Harry C. Everett and had Harry Grandville, b. Mar. 1, 1911, and Morton Seymour, b. Feb. 12, 1913, (c) Ernest Augustus, b. Oct. 31, 1883; m. July 26, 1910, Maud Leslie. Emma Edith, m. (2) Aug. 14, 1890, Christopher Leo Radikin, East Providence, R. Is., and had (d) Bessie Moore, b. Apr. 10, 1891, (e) Henrietta Smith, b. Apr. 7, 1894, (f) Gladys Judson, b. Jan. 10, 1907.

(2) Alice Wheaton, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1888, George A. Kelton of Rumford, R. Is., and had (a) Harold, b. Apr. 1890; d. s., (b) Maud Evelyn, b. Jan. 26, 1892, (c) Grace Estelle, b. Nov. 30, 1894.

4. Lucy Bicknell, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Oct. 9, 1831.

5. Albert Augustus, b. Dec. 27, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1833.

6. Israel Albert, b. Feb. 5, 1834; d. June 28, 1837.

7. Mary Knowlton, b. Apr. 29, 1837; d. June 1, 1907; m. Sept. 8, 1859, George William Bliss. They had:

(1) Susie Parkman, b. Nov. 18, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1887, Charles L. Nash and had (a) Leonard W., b. Sept. 15, 1888; m. Aug. 9, 1909, Lenis L. Dunn and had Lois Mabel, b. Sept. 21, 1912, (b) Mabel A., b. Feb. 28, 1891; d. Mar. 14, 1904, (c) Susie Parkman, b. 1895; d. s.

(2) Eva Warren, b. Sept. 19, 1869; d.

(3) George Edwin, b. Feb. 9, 1872; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Minnie C. Lynch and had Edna W. Bliss, b. July 9, 1894.

(4) Mary Williams, b. May 11, 1786; m. Nov. 24, 1903, Pascal A. Handy.

8. Israel R., b. June 24, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1838.

VI. LYDIA, b. Sept. 10, 1802; d. Oct. 28, 1895; unm.

VII. CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 2, 1806; d. March 4, 1876; unm.

VIII. JACOB, b. Dec. 28, 1807; d. Aug. 29, 1890; m. Feb. 2. 1834, Juliana Ide.

CHILDREN.

1. Jacob Theodore, b. Apr. 6, 1837; d. Oct. 19, 1838.

2. Ellen Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1839; d. Aug. 3, 1839.

3. Albert Bridgman, b. June 13, 1842; d. July 23, 1843.

4. Josephine, b. Dec. 14, 1844; d. Oct. 22, 1910; unm.

5. Annie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1846; m. Jan. 21, 1873, Matthew Jones Leach. They had:

(1) Angelina, b. July 5, 1874; m. Apr. 5, 1900, James Alexander Thompson and had (a) Dorothy Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1901, (b) James Alexander, b. Oct. 30, 1904, (c) Harriet Leach, b. Apr. 21, 1912.

(2) Herbert Allen, b. July 21, 1875; m. Sept. 28, 1908, Elvira Oswell Mae Allen; no chil.
(3) Edward Ide, b. Oct. 17, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1908, Alice Shore Ralph and had (a) Edith Evelyn, b. Aug. 2, 1909; d. May 23, 1910, (b) Edward Earle, b. Feb. 11, 1912.
(4) Helen Agnes, b. Apr. 8, 1879; d. Nov. 1, 1880.
(5) Raymond Jacob, b. Feb. 17, 1889; m. Oct. 15, 1910, Claire May Soule.

6. Herbert Sidney, b. July 3, 1849; d. May 24, 1911; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1873, Emily B. Waterman. They had:
(1) Maud Stearn, b. 1876; d. 1879.
(2) Robert Sidney, b. Oct. 3, 1880.
(3) Ruth Clark, b. May 9, 1882.
(4) David Barton, b. Feb. 16, 1892.
He m. (2) Katherine Frances Mooney and had:
(5) Herbert Sidney, b. June 20, 1899; d. Nov. 25, 1906.
(6) Edna Frances, b. July 24, 1901; d. Dec. 16, 1906.
(7) Annie Marie, b. Feb. 21, 1904.
(8) Julina Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1905.
(9) Leo, b. Oct. 8, 1910.

7. Adah, b. Mar. 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1881.

IX. SAMUEL SLACK, b. July 9, 1809; d. April 29, 1887; m. June 8, 1845, Matilda Cochie Sheldon, b. 1817.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel Sheldon, b. May 23, 1848; d. Feb. 26, 1902; m. (1) May 23, 1868, Hannah Maria Thornby, who d. May 4, 1873; m. (2) Nov. 16, 1874, Maria Louisa Green, who d. Mar. 31, 1879; no chil.
2. William James, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Susan Olive Hazard. They had:
(1) William Anson, b. Apr. 5, 1876; m. Apr. 27, 1899, Eva May Cameron; no chil.
(2) Leroy Carr, b. June 27, 1879; d. Aug. 22, 1895.
(3) George Washington, b. Nov. 18, 1881; d. July 22, 1892.
(4) Lucy Briggs, b. Mar. 19, 1884.
3. Sarah Matilda, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. Aug. 13, 1874, Edward Reynolds. They had:
(1) Charles Edward, b. Sept. 22, 1875; d. Mar. 17, 1879.
(2) Samuel Edward, b. May 1, 1886.

X. NANCY, b. Sept. 2, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1876; m. *Rev. Lewis Bridgman.* For children and all descendants see D. L. 3.

XI. EMMA, b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. Sept. 16, 1846. Emma A. (Bridgman) Cross was named for her.

Jacob Daggett has had 11 children, 22 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, 27 great, great grandchildren and 3 or more great, great, great grandchidren. Total 101.

Appendix

A Immigrant Ancestors.

Our immigrant ancestors in New England were emigrants from old England, all but Robert Murdock, who came from Scotland, possibly by way of England. Some were children, brought by their parents. The following list may be imperfect, and it is certainly incomplete.

Cross Line.

William Acie, Elizabeth Acie, William Adams, Thomas Atkinson, Rose Barker, Lionel Chute, James Chute, Tristram Coffin, Tristram Coffin Jr., Robert Cross, John Cutting, Mary Cutting, Thomas Dickinson, Sarah Dole, Thomas Edsall, Elizabeth Epps, Samuel Graves, Thomas Graves, Edmund Greenleaf, Judith Greenleaf, Sarah Greenleaf, Robert Hibbard, William Hilton, William Hilton Jr., Robert Hazeltine, Richard Ingersoll, Bathsheba Ingersoll, James Jackman, Stephen Jordan, Mrs. Susanna Jordan, Hannah Jordan, Richard Kimball, John Knight, John Knight Jr., Agnes or Ann Langeley, Sarah Myrick, Nicholas Noyes, William Peacock, Daniel Poore, Martha Read, Robert Savory, Edmund Sawyer, Mrs. Martha Scott, Ursula Scott, Hugh Smith, Dionis Stevens, Richard Swan, Robert Swan, Joanna Thember, Edward Walden, Thomas Wood, Edward Woodman.—52.

Murdock Line.

Francis Barker, John Bishop, Arthur Clark, Stephen Gates, Thomas Holbrook, William Holbrook, George Hubbard, John Hubbard, Thomas King, Jane Kingman, Sarah Lessie, Mary Merriam, Robert Murdock, Nicholas Phillips, Judith Phippen, John Read, Edmund Rice, Samuel Rice, William Simonds, Isaac Stedman, Mrs. Elizabeth Stedman, Nathaniel Stedman, Abraham Temple, Richard Temple, Thomas White.—25.

Bridgman Line.

Robert Bartlett, Robert Blott, Mary Blott, James Bridgman, Henry Burt, William Clark, Abigail Downing, William Filley, Mrs. Margaret Filley, Thomas Ford, Abigail Ford, Thomas Harmon, John Harmon, Ephraim Hewitt, Thomas Judd, Eulalia Marsh, Richard Montague, Joseph Loomis, Mary Loomis, Richard Lyman, Sarah Lyman, Mrs. Sarah Lyman, William Phelps, Nathaniel Phelps, Thomas Post, Richard Sawtelle, Isaac Sheldon, John Skinner, Rowland Stebbins, Mrs. Sarah Stebbins, John Stebbins, John Strong, John Taylor, William Warner, John Warner, Mary White, Thomas Woodford, Henry Woodward, Samuel Wright.—39.

DAGGETT LINE.

Mary Barker, Richard Beers, Mrs. Elizabeth Beers, William Carpenter, William Carpenter Jr., Francis Chickering, John Daggett, John Daggett Jr., Walter Dean, Thomas Dorman, John Dwight, Mrs. Hannah Dwight, Hannah Dwight, Francis Grissell, John Jackson, William Knowlton, John Knowlton, Walter Palmer, Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Palmer, Anthony Perry, Daniel Preston, William Preston, William Saville, Henry Smith, Isaac Stearns, Eleanor Strong, John Sutton, Anna Sutton, John Tidd, Mrs. Margaret Tidd, Nathaniel Whiting, Margery Wilson.—32. Total of all lines 148.

B. YEARS WHEN THE IMMIGRANTS CAME.

This list is also incomplete, as many of the immigrants left no record of the time of their arrival or of the ship in which they came. Some of them came as children with their parents or other relatives.

1621. William Hilton.
1623. William Hilton Jr., and mother.
1628.. William Adams.
1629. Richard and Ann (Langeley) Ingersoll, Walter Palmer.
1630. John and Sarah (Lessie) Read, Isaac and Mary (Barker) Stearns, John Taylor, William Clark, John Strong, William Phelps, Walter Dean, Thomas Ford, John Daggett, John Daggett, Jr.
1631. Richard and Sarah (Osborne) Lyman.
1632. Thomas Woodford, John Knowlton?
1633. Nicholas and Mary (Cutting) Noyes.
1634. Robert Cross, James Chute, Robert Savory, William Savory, Lionel Chute, Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball, Mrs. Martha Scott, Isaac Sheldon, Rowland Stebbins.
1635. William Peacock, Thomas Edsall, Robert Hibbard, Ralph and Alice Farnam, Edward Woodman, Sarah Greenleaf, John Knight, Isaac Stedman, Nathaniel Stedman, Thomas and Jane (Kingman) Holbrook, Thomas Harmon, John Harmon, George and Mary (Bishop) Hubbard, Henry Woodward, John Dwight, Daniel Preston, John Jackson, Mrs. Margaret Jackson, William Preston.
1637. John Tidd, Francis Chickering.
1638. Robert and Elizabeth (Acie) Swan, Richard Swan, Daniel Poore, Edmund and Sarah (Dole) Greenleaf, Henry Sutton, Henry Burt?, William Carpenter, Mrs. Abigail Carpenter, William Carpenter Jr., Henry Smith, Mrs. Judith Smith, Daniel Smith.
1639. John Hubbard?, Samuel Rice, Edmund and Ann Rice, Ephraim Hewitt.
1640. James Bridgman?
1642. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, Tristram Coffin Jr., Mrs. Peter Coffin.
1680. Robert Murdock.

In the *"Mary and John"* came Robert Cross 1634, Nicholas Noyes 1633, Robert and William Savory 1634, and in 1630 John Strong, William Clark, William Phelps, Thomas Ford, Walter Deane, and others.

Other ships in which ancestors came were the "Hopewell," "Elizabeth," "James," "Planter," "Love," "Lion," "William and Francis," "Francis," "Diligent," "Arabella," etc.

C. ANCESTRAL HOMES.

The following places, with two or three exceptions, are in New England. If no state is named Massachusetts is understood. The Cross ancestors lived chiefly in Essex Co., which contained the ancestral homes of so many New England families. Newton, Uxbridge, Weymouth, Concord, and Townshend, Vt., were some of the principal ancestral homes of the Murdock ancestors. Northampton was the chief center of Bridgman ancestors, while the Daggett ancestors were found largely in southeastern Massachusetts, especially in Bristol Co. Names are not always given of those who lived in a place but a short time. (C. L.) means that the names preceding it are of the Cross Line. So of (M. L.), (B. L.) and (D. L.)

Andover—Robert Swan, John Hibbard, Martha Hibbard, Daniel Poore. (C. L.)

Attleboro—Capt. John Stearns, Dea. Benjamin Slack, Samuel Slack, Anthony Perry, Bebe Perry, Jacob Perry, Nathaniel Perry. (D. L.)

Antwerp, N. Y.—Theodore Cross.

Beverly—Robert Hibbard, John Hibbard, John Hibbard Jr. (C. L.)

Boston—Thomas Edsall, Edmund Greenleaf, Richard Swan, (C. L.), Isaac Stedman, Arthur Clark, Nicholas Phillips, (M. L.), Richard Montague, Robert Blott, (B. L.), Walter Dean, (D. L.).

Boxford—Judith Wood, Thomas Dorman, Timothy Dorman. (D. L.)

Braintree—William Saville. (D. L.)

Bradford—See Rowley.

Brookfield—John Warner. (B. L.)

Cambridge—Thomas Post, Robert Bartlett, Thomas Judd, John Skinner, (B. L.), Francis Grissell, John Jackson. (D. L.)

Chelmsford—Joseph Gilson. (B. L.)

Charlestown—John Cutting, William Hilton Jr., (C. L.), Abraham Temple, Richard Temple, (M. L.), Francis Grissell, (B. L.), Walter Palmer, Jonah Palmer, (D. L.)

Concord—Francis Barker, John Barker, Samuel Clark, ——— Merriam, Jonathan Hubbard, Samuel Hubbard, Abraham Temple, Richard Temple. (M. L.)

Dedham—John Dwight, John Dean, Nathaniel Whiting, John Whiting, Capt. John Stearns, Francis Chickering, Esther Chickering, (D. L.), Nicholas Phillips. (M. L.)

Deerfield—John Sheldon. (B. L.)

Dorchester—John Strong, William Clark, William Phelps, Henry Woodward, Thomas Ford, Isaac Sheldon, (B. L.), John Read, (M. L.), Walter Dean, William Preston, Daniel Preston, Daniel Preston Jr., Abigail Preston. (D. L.) Most of these persons were at Dorchester but a short time.

Dummerston, Vt.—Joseph Temple, Joseph Temple Jr., Lois Temple. (M. L.)
Farmington, Ct.—Thomas Judd. (B. L.)
Goffstown, N. H.—Theodore Cross, Gorham Cross. (C. L.)
Groton—Richard Sawtelle, Zachariah Sawtelle, Joseph Gilson, John Gilson. (B. L.)
Groveland—(once East Bradford), Robert Savory, William Savory, Thomas Savory. (C. L.)
Guilford, Ct.—George Hubbard, John Bishop. (M. L.)
Hadley—Richard Montague, John Warner, Mark Warner, Mark Warner Jr., (B. L.), John Hubbard. (M. L.)
Hartford, Ct.—James Bridgman, Robert Bartlett, Thomas Judd, Richard Lyman, John Sheldon, John Skinner, Thomas Woodford. (B. L.)
Haverhill—John Burbank, Timothy Jackman, John Hibbard, Robert Swan, Tristram Coffin. (C. L.)
Hingham—John Strong, (B. L.), John Sutton, Henry Smith. (D. L.)
Huntsburg, O.—Noah Bridgman. (B. L.)
Ipswich—Robert Cross, Lionel Chute, James Chute, James Chute Jr., Nathaniel Adams, Richard Kimball, Caleb Kimball, Edmund Greenleaf, Edmund Sawyer, Stephen Jordan, (C. L.), William Warner, John Warner, (B. L.), Thomas Dorman, John Knowlton. (D. L.)
Lexington—Isaac Stearns. (D. L.)
Lynn—John Hibbard, Samuel Graves, Thomas Graves, (C. L.), Nathaniel Whiting. (D. L.)
Marlboro—Edmund Rice, Samuel Rice, Thomas King. (M. L.)
Martha's Vineyard—John Daggett. (D. L.)
Malden—Zachariah Sawtelle. (B. L.)
Mendon—William Holbrook, Samuel Read, Ruth Brown. (M. L.)
Medford—Nicholas Noyes. (C. L.)
Methuen—John Cross, John Cross, John Cross, John Hibbard, Robert Swan. (C. L.)
Middlefield—Rev. Lewis Bridgman.
Milford, Ct.—George Hubbard. (M. L.)
Newbury and *Newburyport*—Nicholas Noyes, Joseph Noyes, John Noyes, Daniel Noyes, James Jackman, James Jackman Jr., Capt. Timothy Jackman, Benjamin Jackman, John Atkinson, Capt. John Cutting, John Burbank, Tristram Coffin, Tristram Coffin Jr., William Hilton Jr., Edmund Greenleaf, John Knight, John Knight Jr., Joseph Knight, Robert Savory, Jonathan Woodman, Jonathan Woodman Jr., Edward Woodman. (C. L.)
New Haven, Ct.—William Preston.
Northam, on Nantucket Island—Tristram Coffin, Sen. (C. L.)
Newton—Robert Murdock, Benjamin Murdock, Mary Hyde, (M. L.), John Skinner. (B. L.)
Northampton—James Bridgman, John Bridgman, Deliverance Bridgman, Noah Bridgman, Noah Bridgman, Noah Bridgman, Lewis Bridgman, Robert Bartlett, Thomas Ford, Thomas Judd, Samuel Judd, William Judd, William Judd Jr., John Strong, Thomas Strong, Rowland Steb-

bins, John Stebbins, Samuel Wright, Judah Wright, Ebenezer Wright, John Taylor, William Clark, Nathaniel Clark, John Clark, Nathaniel Phelps, Nathaniel Phelps Jr., Henry Woodward, Mark Warner, Mark Warner Jr., Thomas Woodford, Isaac Sheldon. (B. L.)

Pawtucket, R. I.—Samuel Slack. (D. L.)

Plymouth—William Hilton, Sen. (C. L.)

Rehoboth—John Read, (M. L.), John Daggett, John Daggett Jr., Joseph Daggett, Daniel Daggett, Israel Daggett, Jacob Daggett, John Sutton, Walter Palmer, Henry Smith, Daniel Smith, William Carpenter, James Redway. (D. L.)

Richville, N. Y.—Rev. Gorham Cross, Rev. Roselle T. Cross.

Rowley and *Bradford*—William Acie, John Burbank, Eliezar Burbank, Caleb Burbank, James Chute, Thomas Dickinson, Dea. Timothy Jackman, Robert Hazeltine, Richard Swan, Robert Swan, Hugh Smith, Nicholas Jackson, Jonathan Jackson. (C. L.)

Roxbury—Henry Burt, Thomas Woodford, Richard Lyman, (B. L.), William Peacock, William Peacock Jr., (C. L.), Robert Murdock.

Rutland—Ephraim Hubbard. (M. L.)

Salem—Robert Hibbard, Richard Ingersoll, (C. L.), Abraham Temple, Arthur Clark. (M. L.)

Seekonk, part of Rehoboth—Jacob Daggett, Daniel Daggett, (D. L.), John Read. (M. L.)

Salisbury—Tristram Coffin. (C. L.)

Scituate—William Holbrook, Isaac Stedman, Nathaniel Stedman. (M. L.)

Shrewsbury—Dr. Richard Temple, Joseph Temple. (M. L.)

Springfield—Henry Burt, James Bridgman, John Harmon, Rowland Stebbins, John Stebbins, Thomas Woodford, Samuel Wright, Judah Wright (B. L.)

Southampton—Joseph Clark. (B. L.)

Stonington, Ct.—Walter Palmer. (D. L.)

Suffield, Ct.—Nathaniel Harmon. (B. L.)

Stowe—Dr. Richard Temple. (M. L.)

Sudbury—Edmund Rice, Samuel Rice. (M. L.)

Taunton—John Strong, (B. L.), Walter Dean. (D. L.)

Townshend, Vt.—Benjamin Murdock, Samuel Murdock, Sophia Murdock. (M. L.)

Topsfield—Thomas Dorman. (D. L.)

Uxbridge—Samuel Read, Samuel Read, Samuel Read Jr., Benjamin Murdock. (M. L.)

Watertown—Capt. John Cutting, Richard Kimball, Edward Garfield, Samuel Garfield, (C. L.), George Hubbard, (M. L.), Richard Sawtelle, (B. L.), Isaac Stearns, Isaac Stearns Jr., Samuel Stearns, Capt. Richard Beers, John Daggett, John Daggett Jr., John Knowlton. (D. L.)

Weare, N. H.—Theodore Cross, Gorham Cross.

Wells, Me.—Richard Montague. (B. L.)

Wenham—Edward Walden. (C. L.)

West Hawley—Rev. Lewis Bridgman.

Weston—Benjamin Murdock.
Wethersfield, Ct.—Richard Montague, (B. L.), George Hubbard. (M. L.)
Weymouth—Thomas Holbrook, William Holbrook, Nicholas Phillips, Thomas White, Ebenezer White, William Pitts, John Read, (M. L.), William Slack, William Carpenter. (D. L.)
Windsor, Ct.—Thomas Ford, William Filley, Rev. Ephraim Hewitt, William Phelps, Joseph Loomis, John Strong, Isaac Sheldon, Joseph Skinner, John Taylor, Thomas Strong, Nathaniel Phelps. (B. L.)
Worcester—Joseph Temple. (M. L.)
Woburn—William Simonds, (M. L.), John Tidd. (D. L.)
Wrentham—John Whiting. (D. L.)

D. ANCESTORS IN WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

Dea. Timothy Jackman,	Cross Line	8
Capt. Timothy Jackman,	" "	26
John Burbank,	" "	16
Benjamin Murdock, died in Army,	Murdock Line	6
Joseph Temple,	" "	8
Noah Bridgman,	Bridgman Line	6
Daniel Daggett,	Daggett Line	6
Samuel Slack,	" "	8

ANCESTORS IN COLONIAL AND INDIAN WARS.

Probably some others besides the following were in those wars, but the record has not been found.

Benjamin Jackman,	Cross Line	14
William Peacock,	" "	20
Robert Cross,	" "	34
Robert Swan,	" "	36
Richard Swan,	" "	70
James Chute,	" "	102
Caleb Kimball,	" "	128
Thomas Wood,	" "	104
Robert Savory,	" "	122
Edward Woodman,	" "	218
Edmund Greenleaf,	" "	432
Nathaniel Adams,	" "	126
Abraham Temple,	Murdock Line	50
John Hadlocke,	" "	100
William Holbrook,	" "	84
John Taylor, killed,	Bridgman Line	36
John Sheldon,	" "	44
Mrs. John Sheldon, killed,	" "	45
William Clark,	" "	82
Robert Bartlett, killed,	" "	176
Ebenezer Wright,	" "	24
Zachariah Sawtelle,	" "	62

John Stebbins,	Bridgman Line	88
William Phelps,	" "	154
Capt. Richard Beers, killed,	Daggett Line	116
Dr. Joseph Daggett,	" "	18
John Knowlton,	" "	40

E. DEPUTIES AND REPRESENTATIVES.

The following ancestors, and probably some others, were deputies to the General Court or Representatives, some of them for many terms:

Cross Line—Richard Swan, Robert Swan, Nicholas Noyes.

Murdock Line—George Hubbard, Thomas King.

Bridgman Line—William Clark, John Clark, Samuel Judd, William Phelps, Thomas Ford.

Daggett Line—John Stearns, Walter Palmer, Richard Beers, Walter Dean, Daniel Smith, William Carpenter, Francis Chickering.

F. ANCESTRAL MOTTOES.

The author of this book is not specially interested in Heraldry. He has pictures of the coats of arms of some thirty ancestral families, but he has not deemed it best to put them into this book. Some of the family mottoes, however, are of interest and are here given in English, not in the original Latin. They are well worthy of being taken as mottoes by the present and future generations.

Coffin: "I flourish in the tempest."
Sutton: "Live to live."
Hewitt: "Seek nothing beyond your sphere."
Warner: "We are not born for ourselves alone."
Murdock: "I do good to everyone."
Sheldon: "To suffer is best."
Symonds: "Plain and neat."
Swan: "Let the name be a glory."
Temple: "I shall flourish while you remain."
Barker: "Virtue is the safest helmet."
Deane: "For the strong and the faithful nothing too hard."
Palmer: "In God is all my faith."
Chute: "Chance of war."
Reade: "Arms must give place to the gown."
Bridgman: "Neither rashly nor timidly."
Murdock: "All is for good."
Coffin: "Rewards await right action."
Sutton: "Faithful even unto death."

G. ROYAL ANCESTRY.

It is one thing to be descended from royalty, as most of us probably are if our ancesters came from England, Scotland, Ireland, or Wales; it is another thing to be able to trace our line directly back, through all connecting links, to some famous king of old. There is no merit in royal de-

scent. Royal blood is no better than the blood of the common people; often it is not so good. But there is an advantage which the genealogist prizes. The royal families of Europe are all inter-related and their pedigrees are carefully kept and can be found in many books, so that if once you can trace your line back to some royal family, you can easily find a host of ancestors, and a greater host of very great uncles and aunts. From a dozen or more pedigrees of royal lines which the author has prepared, one only is given here as a sample, the one which shows Richard Lyman's royal ancestry, his daughter Sarah marrying *James Bridgman*, ancestor of the American Bridgmans. (See B. L. 66 and 132; also see Lyman Genealogy.)

From *Cerdic*, King of West Saxons, 519 A. D., came *Alckmund*, King of Kent, from whom came

1. *Egbert the Great*, K. 802-839 A. D.
2. *Ethelwolf*, K. 839-858.
3. *Alfred the Great*, K. 871-901, m. *Elswitha*.
4. *Edward the Elder*, K. 901-924, m. *Edziva*.
5. *Princess Edgina*, m. *Henry III*.
6. *Hubert*, Count of Vermandois, m. *Adelheld*.
7. *Lady Adela de Vermandois*, m. *Hugh Magnus*, son of *Henry I*, King of France.
8. *Lady Isabel de Vermandois*, m. *Robert de Beaumont*, Earl of Leicester.
9. *Robert*, Earl of Leicester and Chief Justice of Eng.; d. 1168.
10. *Robert*, Earl of Leicester; d. 1196; m. *Lady Petronella de Grent*.
11. *Lady Margaret de Bellamont*, m. *Saier de Quincy*, one of the 25 Magna Charta Barons.
12. *Roger*, Earl of Winchester, m. *Lady Helen*, dau. of *Alan*, Lord of Galloway.
13. *Lady Elizabeth de Quincy*, m. *Baron Cumyn*.
14. *Lady Agnes Cumyn*, m. *Gilbert*, Baron de *Umfraville*.
15. *Gilbert*, Earl of Angus, m. 1243 *Matilda*, Countess of *Angus*.
16. *Robert*, Earl of *Angus*, m. (2) *Lady Allianore*.
17. *Sir Thomas de Umfraville*, m. *Lady Joane de Rodan*.
18. *Sir Thomas de Umfraville*, m. *Lady Agnes*.
19. *Lady Joane de Umfraville*, m. *Sir William Lambert*.
20. *Robert Lambert*.
21. *Henry Lambert* of Ongar, Essex.
22. *Elizabeth Lambert*, m. *Thomas Lyman*.
23. *Henry Lyman* of High Ongar and Navistoke, Essex, m. *Alicia*, dau. of *Simon Hyde*.
24. *John Lyman*, d. 1589; m. *Margaret*, dau. of *William Girard*.
25. *Henry Lyman* of High Ongar.
26. *Richard Lyman*, the immigrant, m. *Sarah*, dau. of *Roger Osborne*. See B. L. 132.
27. *Sarah Lyman*, m. *James Bridgman*.
28. *John Bridgman*, m. *Mary Sheldon*.
29. *Deliverance Bridgman* m. *Joanna Taylor*.

30. *Noah Bridgman* m. *Mehitable Warner.*
31. *Noah Bridgman* m. *Mercy Clark.*
32. *Noah Bridgman* m. *Asenath Judd.*
33. *Lewis Bridgman* m. *Nancy Daggett.*
34. *Emma A. Bridgman* m *Roselle T. Cross.*
35. *Judson L. Cross* m. *Florence E. Isham.*
36. *Margaret I.* and *Elizabeth M. Cross.*

Other pedigrees that connect with this one show that the Bridgmans are descended from old Saxon Kings going back to *Hengst*, 434 A. D., to *Robert the Strong* of France, *Hugh the Grand*, *Hugh Capet*, *Robert the Pious*, *Henry I*, also to many Scotch Kings, as *Kenneth McAlpine*, *Malcom I*, *Duncan I*, *Donald Barr*, *Malcolm III*, etc.; also to *Pepin of Herestal*, of France; *Charles Martel*, *Charlemagne*, *Louis the Gentle*, etc.; to *William the Conqueror*, to *Robert the Devil*, or the *Magnificent*, to *Rollo the Dane*, and many Danish and Swedish kings, and to various kings, emperors, czars, etc., in Germany, Russia, Italy and Turkey, to say nothing of a host of earls, counts, nobles, etc. If you once get into one of those royal families you have to accept them all as ancestors and relatives, good and bad alike.

H. The author has seen, in different books, the wills of a goodly number of his children's ancestors. One of them will answer for all the rest. It is the will of John Cross (See C. L. 10), who died 1746, grandfather of Theodore Cross. It is a good illustration of the wills of that century, and is given without change of spelling, capitals, etc.

WILL OF JOHN CROSS.

In the Name of God Amen ye seventh Day of Decem^{r} Ano Domi 1741 & in y^{e} fifteeenth year of his majesties Reign George y^{e} 2^{d} King of Great Brittan &c: I John Cross of Methuen in y^{e} County of Essex & Province of y^{e} Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman being of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God and calling to mind that It is appointed for all men once to Die Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament (idest)

Principally & first of all I give and recomend my soul unto y^{e} hands of God that gave it & my body I recomend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but that at y^{e} General Resurrection I shall receive it again by ye mighty Power of God. And as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give demise & dispose of y^{e} same in y^{e} following manner & form.

Imprimis I give & bequeath to my well beloved son John Cross the following parcels of land (viz) A tract of Land joyning to Land improved by Joseph Cross bounded as follows (viz) beg^{ing} at y^{e} County Road next T. Crosses Land & sor^{ing} easterly by s^{d} Land to a Stake thence southerly to a Black Oak next Captain Swans Land thence r^{ning} westerly by s^{d} Swans land to y^{e} afores^{d} road & by s^{d} Road to y^{e} Bound first mentioned. Also a small tract of land w^{h} I lately purchased of y^{e} Proprietors of Haverhill lying between y^{e} Land w^{h} I shall give to my sons Thomas and Aaron.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Well Beloved son Thomas Cross the following tract of Land lying on the Northwardly side of ye Highway where his house now stands beginning by sd way next to James fries Land & rning westerly by his Land to a stake thence south to land of Brother William Cross & then by his Land to ye aforesd way & then by sd way to ye Bound first mentioned.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Moses Cross ye following piece of Land & meadow (viz) a Tract of Land lying between Land of Brother William Cross & land wh I lately gave by Deed to my son Thomas Cross, also my homested Lands lying between Capn Swans Land & Brother Willms & runing from merimack River to a Black Oak next Capn Swan & a stake next brother Willm wh are ye Bound of Land which I give to my son John also two acres by measure in ye Easterly End of my Bone meadow.

Item I give & bequeath to my Well beloved son Aaron Cross the following Tract of Land Ling on ye Northwardly side of Jos Cross's Improvement. Bounded as follows (viz) beginning at a pine Bush in James fries Line and thence runing westerly by sd Fries Land to a white Oak marked thence by Land of Robert Swan and Richd Swan to ye Highway leading to Derry thence southwardly by sd Highway to Brother Wm Crosses Land Improved by his son Joseph thence Easterly by his Land within seventeen Rods of where son Thomas's Line before mentioned strikes sd Willms Line & thence to ye Bound first mentioned

further I Give & bequeath all my Bone Meadow (except wh I have given to my son Moses) unto my three sons John Thomas & Aaron to be equally Divided between them.

N. B. all ye before mentioned Lands & meadows are in ye Township of Methuen aforesd. Further It is my Will & pleasure that In case my sd son Aaron who is now abroad should not return or leave Lawful Isue behind him. then that wh I have hereby given him that he shall not dispose of himself shall be equally Divided between my two sons John and Moses on Condition that they the sd John and Moses pay five and twenty pounds of ye present currency to my son Thomas & five & twenty pounds to John Hartshorn son of my daughter Sarah Hartshorn

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Dearly Beloved wife Sarah One Cow and a yearling Heifer also one half of my dwelling House with ye privileges belonging thereto during the term of her natural life as also ye Improvement of one half of my land lying between ye Country Road to Merimack River with ye priviledges of one half ye barn during her natural life.

Item. I Give & bequeath unto my wel beloved Daughter Sarah Hartshorn five Pounds of ye present currency & to her two daughters Hannah & Sarah each ten Pounds to be paid within two years after my Decease by my son Moses Cross whom I hereby constitute make and ordain my sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament Furthermore It is my will & pleasure that all my Lawful Debts & Agreements be discharged out of ye Personal Estate by sd Execr & what remains to be Equally Divided amongst

all my children And I do hereby utterly disallow & disanul any other or former will or Testament by me in anywise made or named Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my Last will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal ye Day & year above written

Signed sealed published
pronounced & declared by
ye sd John Cross as his Last
Will & Testament In ye John Cross (Seal)
Presence of us subscribers
Thomas Whittier
Acie Swan
Richard Swan

Asa Swan & Richard Swan testified to the will and it was approved Jan. 6, 1745-6. The Inventory was taken by Richard Swan and Henry Codwell Feb. 6, 1745-6. 133 acres of land and ordinary amount of farming and household effects including among other things

"a fier Lock," "a Bibell" and "a lucking glass and our glass."

Copied from original in Salem Probate by Charles Henry Pope, Jan. 18, 1907.

I. INVENTORY OF ISRAEL DAGGETT.

The author has in his possession the original of the following inventory taken during the Rev. War. It is a good illustration, not only of the spelling of that time, but also of the personal and household possessions of a family in medium circumstances in those times: *Israel Daggett* (D. L. 10) was born 1704; d. 1777.

"An inventory of all the personal estate of Israel Daggett late of Rehoboth Deceast taken by us the subscribers this 10th Day of June Anno Domini 1797 as followeth (viz.)

to one Bever Hat 15s to old Dito 4s to two old felt hats 4s one wig 3s to ye best all wool cot £5-0-0 one pair of leather Britches with plate buttons £1-4s-0 one all wool Blue Jacket 8s one pair of Gloves 4s two striped shirts £ 1-4s £9-4s-0

to one mix coullered all wool cot £1-16s one pair striped cotton Britches 8s one flannin Jackit 8s two flannil shurts 6s two flannel Jackits 4s one mix coulered Jacket 10s One pair of White fushton Britches 6s two pair of old Britches 3s one old thick Jackit 5s one walking caine 7s 4-15-0

to one shag great coat 15s six pair of stockings and one Pair of Lagings £1-2s one paire of Boots 6s One pair of shoos 6s one pair of Silver Shubuckels and one pair of silver knee buckles £1-4 one silver watch £6 9-13-0

to one yard 3-4 of camblit 7s and nineteen yards of all wool cloath not Drest at mill £6—three yards 3-4 of striped cloath 12s £6-19-0

to one gun £2-8s one bayonet 3s one Broad Sord 2s one Back Sord 8s one powder horn 6s 3-1-6

to two Bibles 10s one Salm Book and two small Books 8s one Law book 0-18-0

to Eigh pound of old Peuter 8s one tunel and one 2 qt cag 3 0-8-3

to one large Brass Kittle £1-4 one small Dito 3s-6d one small Brass Skillet 3s-6d one Brass Skimer 2s 1-13-0

to one large iron Pot 7s one small Dito 3s one Iron Teekittle 4s one spider 1s 6d one frying pan 5s 1-0-0

to Best pheather Bead and bead stead and cord one coverlead one Blankit one paire of Sheats Bolster and two pillows and pillow cases 15-0-0

to one flock Bead Stead and Cord one Bolster two sheats two Blankits one coverlead one pillow and one pillow case 3-0-0

to one White coverlead £1-2s one paire of Sheats 10s one small Blanket 2s 6d 1-14-6

to two long silver spoons and two tea spoons 1-4-0

to one Coffe mill 6s two pair of mony scales (?) 2s and one pair of Stillards 10s one pair of Belloses 1s-6 0-19-6

to one Desk £2-14s one loe case of Drawers 12s one Chest 12s one Dito 2s one table 5s one case of Nine bottles 12s 4-17-0

to one spoon mold 6s one Bullit mold 6s one Shot mold 6s one Bullit mold 6s one pair of fleme (?) 2s one Horn 6s one cork screw 6s one gimblit instrument to draw teath 5s 1-20-0

to one pair of Nippers 1s one pair of compasses 6s one Pair of Dividers 1s one marking Iron 1s one Hatchet 10s foure Pair of wool cards 9s one pair of woosted comes one tinn still 9s one Great Wheele 12s one foot wheal 9s and ten knives and seven forks 6s 2-14-0

Turn over

to one old table 2s one great chear and 6 small Dito 7s one Bead Stead and cord 12s one cart rope 8s two scaines of cod Line 9s one Bowl 2s one glass 1s 2-1-0

to one feather Bead and Bedstead and Cord and under Bead Bolster and two Pillows one coverlead two Blankits one pair of sheats one pair of Pillow Cases one pair of flannel sheets 16-4-0

to two puter Platters 7 puter Plates 2 Basons 2 Poringers 1-12-0

to one tee Pot 3s one large Punch bowls one small Dito 3s-6d one glass mugg one wine glass 2s two Case Bottles 2s one silver spoon 8s five Glass Bottles 2s one stone Pot 1s two Earth Pots 1s 6d one Box Iron and Heaters 6s 2 Judgs 1s one candel stick 6s 1-3-0

to one Paire of tongs and five shovels 6s one Great Wheal 6s Nine Chears 9s one paire Belloses 1s one Iron Pot 5s one Iron Kittle 2s one small Dito 3s One Iron Bason 2s one copper tea Kittle 3s frying pan 1s one meat fork 1s one small Brass ladel 1s 2-0-0

to two Looking Glasses 7s one meet tub 1s-6d one Paile one Bowl 1s 6d two flower Barrils 1s 6d one Grid Iron 1s-6d one Pillion 8s 1-2-0

to 3 pair of Pill cases 9s three tabel cloathes 9s four towels 4s 1-2-0

to one warming Pan 10s one pair of Large hand Irons 10s one paire of Small Dogs 4s one tast Iron 3s one paire of tongs and Shovel 6s one paire of Shears 1s one choping knife 2s three sawes (?) and a hook 6s one paire of snuffers 6s one tee Canister 6s 1-17-6

to 15 lbs of feathers £2-5 three earthen Pots 2s to one High Case of Drawers £3 one Round Tabel 15s one Chest 9s one squair tabel 6s one old Chest 4s one teatable 5s one stand 3s 5-2-0

to 6 1-2 lb of woosted yarn Ready Spun £1-16-0 and two 3-4 pound woolen yarn 8s three pound 3-4 of tow yarn 5s 4d four Pound 1-4 of Lining yarn 11s one pound 1-2 of woosted 6s three Junk Bottles 1-4 3-7-8

to 14 lb 3-4 of wool £1-0-0 and 13 lb 1-4 of flaxe 13s-3d and 3¾ lb of tow 2s-6d one paire of Spettacels 2s three pound 3-4 of Beeswax 4s-9d 2-2-6

to 2 Joynters and 16 small plaines £1-16s-0 and twelve chisels 12s and six gouges 8s seven algers £1-4s-0 and fifteen Bits and Gimblets 8s five drawing knives 14s to cooper adds compass trowel and Jointer 12s 5-14-0

to 2 Croscut Saws and three hand saws £2-2s-0 and twenty one old files 6s-8d one large gouge 2 2-10-8

to one tobaker knife 1s foure cooking Irons 2s a small vice 2s foure pair of Nipers 4s one pair of sheep shears 1s and two trowels 1s old Brass 2s one Adz one ston hammer one sledg one mawl two hamers 15s one steel trap 9s 1-17-0

to thirteen old Siths and 1 sneads and tacklin £1-6s-0 two stub siths 10s foure stub hoes 8s two Brand hoes (?) 4s 2-8-0

to one Anvil 9s two Beetles and Rings and ten wedges one Iron Dogg £1-0-0 one Iron Bar one Croe Bar and one crab claw 13s-9 2-0-9

to one Broad ax 3 narrow axes one post ax one hatchet 18s one Net Bow 6s two froes (?) one Buttres (?) one shingling hamer 6s 1-10-0

to one set of horse (?) chaines 12s four draft chaines £2-10s-0 and one log chaine £1-10s twelve large harrow teeth £2-2s-0 two pair cops (?) 3s 6-11-0

to one oxcart £5-8s-0 one hoss cart £2-2s-0 one draft 6s three yoaks 18s one coler and two pair of hames 6s one large Breaking up plow 1-4-0 one small Dito 8s and two plow shears and one colter 1-3-0 one slead 3s one hors horraw 12s 12-10-0

to one spaid one Iron shovel 10s two pitch forks three Rakes and one dung fork 10s-6d to two Iron shues for a slay 9s 1-1-3

to 6 Bushel and 1-2 of corn £1-2s-9 about 62 lb of Pork £1-16s-2d	2-18-11
to two meet Barrils 4s seven sider Barrils 9s six cags 6s one Chees Press 2s one Churn 2s ond half Bushel one peck one two quarts measure one funel 6s and 1-2 a bushel of salt 5s	1-14-0
to part of a side of uper leather and 2 1-2 lbs of sole leather two pair of taps and two leather aprons	0-16-0
to one saddle £1-16s-0 one side saddle 12s one Bridle 3s	2-11-0
to 12 sheep skin 5s two cart whips 1s two horse whips 1s	0-7-0
to three Grindstones 18s	0-18-0
to 180 lbs of old Iron £2-5s-0	2-5-0
to a Negr man at £6-0-0 one Negro Boy £25	31-0-0
to one mare and colt at £15 and 27 sheep £15	30-0-6
to one yoake of oxen £15-0-0 one pair of stears £7-10s-0	22-10-8
to four Cows £20-10s-0 one yearling stear one Heifer (?) £4-4s-0 two Calfs 2-8-0 one shote about 100 lb. 1-5-0	28-11-0
to one Pigen Net two fish Nett 9s	00-9-0
Sum total	£259-3-0.

In the above copy I have put an interrogation mark after words about which there was doubt on account of illegible writing. R. T. C.

J. A GENEALOGICAL PUZZLE.

Four persons, and perhaps more, have worked for years on a certain problem in Genealogy. Experts have been hired to straighten the matter out, but the results have not been satisfactory, except on minor points. I will state the problem with the theory adopted in this book. (See C. L. 18), and the arguments pro and con. I do so hoping that some one who reads this article may be able to furnish facts that will either disprove the theory, or else firmly establish it. It will also illustrate the difficulty of some genealogical problems, which in their way, are as good for mental discipline as hard problems in mathematics.

The problem concerns the Cross family of Essex Co., Mass. Near Methuen, on the Merrimack, is the old Cross homestead, now in the suburbs of the city of Lawrence. The original house, built about 1670, has been enlarged and much improved. Eight generations of Crosses have lived there. The family tradition is that the first Cross proprietor bought of the Indians as much land as he could travel around from morning until night, paying for it in cloth.

Two of the boys born, according to tradition, on that place were William Cross and *John Cross.* (See C. L. 10.) William Cross married Mary Favoli April 9, 1706. Her ancestry is not known. One of his descendants is Mr. A. E. Goodman of Vancouver, B. C., who has been greatly interested in solving the Cross problem. Another was William Parker Cross, who died on the old homestead in 1882, and whose widow, Lerona (French) Cross, still lives there, and has labored for years most zealously on the Cross problem.

William Cross aforesaid had a brother *John*, and no other brother or sister so far as known. *John* was married April 15, 1708, to *Sarah Peacock*. One of his descendants, through *John, Theodore* and *Rev. Gorham*, was the late Capt. Judson N. Cross of Minneapolis, who also labored long on this problem. His brother, who writes this article, is still at work upon it.

As to the descendants of William and *John* there is no special problem. The difficulty lies back of them in the seventeenth century. Who were their parents and their grandparents? The theory which Mrs. L. F. Cross believes in most confidently, and which I have adopted, provisionally, is that the parents of William and *John* were *John Cross* and his wife *Ruth*, daughter of *Robert Swan* (*Richard*[1]), and that this *John Cross* was the son of *Robert Cross* of Ipswich and his wife *Ann*, or *Hannah, Cross*, daughter of *Stephen Jordan*. *Robert Cross* came in the "Mary and John" 1634. He was born 1613, was in the Pequot War, and married before 1636. No complete list of his children has been found. The known list given in C. L. 34, (which see), is gathered from different sources. It gives seven children between 1636 and 1658 or later. The known dates of birth are 1636, 1641-2, 1646-7, 1658. Besides these, two daughters were married in 1664 and 1675, born, perhaps in 1643 and 1654. There is room for at least ten children between 1636 and 1658. In those days children came at pretty regular intervals. Our theory requires two more sons, *John*, the first Methuen settler (not John of Ipswich, who surveyed Methuen, and died about 1650, leaving only a daughter, Mrs. Thomas Hammond) and George, who went to Newbury.

There are the following reasons for the second part of our theory, viz.—that the father of William and *John* was *John*, and that he was the son of *Robert* of Ipswich.

First—For a very long time there has been a family tradition that the first Methuen Cross settler was *John*, and that his sons, William and *John*, were born on the old homestead, and that he had a brother George who went to Newbury. Eliza Cross, who died in 1887 at the age of ninety-seven, had it from her father William, who died aged one hundred years and seven months, having been born in 1742, a grandson of our first William. She also had it from her brother Jeremy, a genealogist and a prominent Masonic lecturer and writer. It was part of the tradition that *John* and George were sons of *Robert Cross, Sen.*, and that they came from the Charlenge Crosses in Somersetshire, Eng., to which family belonged the famous warrior, Sir Robert Cross, who was knighted by Queen Elizabeth. So strong was this traditional belief that Gen. Ralph Cross of Revolutionary fame had Sir Robert Cross's coat of arms painted. Rev. W. R. Bell, rector at Charlenge, has spent several years studying the Cross records, and he believes that our Crosses came from the Charlenge family.

Second—One of the Prebble genealogists says that George Cross was probably descended from Robert of Ipswich, while another Prebble book says positively that he was thus descended. The Cross and Prebble families intermarried.

Third—On page 87 of "Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony 1633-1700" is a list of freemen for 1678. These four names stand together: George Cross, Ralph Cross, Robert Cross, Stephen Cross. We know that the last three were brothers. Probably George was another brother. *John's* name is not in the list, as he is supposed to have died several years before, leaving only two children, and had lived in Methuen. If the tradition is true that George and John were brothers, then *John* was a son of *Robert Cross, Sen.*

Fourth—Stephen Cross of Newburyport, went to Oswego on Lake Ontario in 1756, where he and others were taken prisoners by the French. He kept a journal in which he speaks of his "relative," Moses Cross, as being with him. This Moses was born April 3, 1716, son of *John* and *Sarah (Peacock) Cross,* which indicates a relationship between the Methuen and Newburyport Crosses. Probably they were second cousins.

Opposed to this theory are the following reasons:

First—There is no record, so far as known, that Robert Cross of Ipswich had a son John or a son George. But the Ipswich records of that time seem to have been lost, perhaps in a fire, and such children as we do know that *Robert,* Sen., had we gather from various sources. There is room for two or three more.

Second—If the father of William and John was John he would be called John, Sen., and there is no such record of him. But according to our theory he died when his son *John* was only a baby, and there would be no need then of calling him John, Sen.

It would seem that the weight of evidence was in favor of the second part of our theory. The first part of our theory is that the mother of William and *John,* and wife of their father *John,* was *Ruth,* daughter of *Robert Swan,* Sen., son of *Richard Swan,* the immigrant.

First—In the city clerk's office of Haverhill, Vol. III, p. 44, is a record that John Hartshorn married Ruth Swan Sept. 19, 1672. Their children from 1673 to 1688 were: John, Ruth, Jonathan, Susannah, Elizabeth, Abigail, Martha. The record says that Ruth, the wife, died of smallpox Dec. 12, 1690. Couple with this a record which Mrs. L. F. Cross is sure that she saw in some book, the name of which she omitted to take and cannot recall, but she thinks it was printed in 1890, which says that John Cross married Ruth Swan, who died of smallpox Dec. 12, 1690. The supposition is that she married John Cross first, that he soon died, leaving her with the two small children—William and *John*—and that when she married John Hartshorn her maiden name was inadvertantly given, and that the youngest child, John, was brought up by her brother, Robert Swan Jr.

Second—This last view is confirmed by the fact that on April 28, 1700, Robert Swan Jr., deeded to *John Cross,* brother of William, a parcel of land, not for a money consideration, but "for ye love that I have for and do bear to my cousin or nephew, *John Cross.*" Cousin was then sometimes used in the sense of nephew. Eight days before he had deeded a similar parcel of land to William Cross without any such endearing terms, but for £20 cash.

Third—That *Robert Swan Sen.*, had a daughter Ruth, sister of Robert Swan Jr., is shown by the Haverhill record of the distribution in 1725 of the lands of Robert Swan Sen. In the list of children sharing is the expression "to such as represent Ruth Swan, alias Hartshorn." She herself had been dead thirty-five years.

Fourth—Possibly a reason might be given based on the fact that the Cross and Swan farms adjoined each other. The proximity of farms is sometimes the cause and sometimes the effect of a wedding between two families.

But there are reasons against this part of our theory:

First—The Haverhill record says that John Hartshorn married Ruth Swan, not Ruth Cross, or the widow of John Cross. Such mistakes, however, were sometimes made, and are now, when the first marriage was of short duration.

Second—By Ruth's second marriage she had a son, Jonathan Hartshorn, who is supposed to be the one who in 1729 married Sarah Cross, daughter of Ruth's son *John Cross*, by her first husband. That is, Jonathan Hartshorn married his half brother's daughter, his halfniece, an unusual if not an illegal marriage. But it may have been another Jonathan Hartshorn, perhaps a son, who then would have married simply a half cousin. This seems more probable when we find that there was a difference of thirty-two years in their ages.

Third—According to our theory William and *John* were born previous to Ruth's marriage in 1672, which would make them somewhere about thirty-six years old when they were married, one in 1706 and one in 1708, rather an advanced age for marrying in those times, or even in these times. Of course it is possible, and it is also possible that both had been previously married.

Fourth—In the Haverhill list of the children of Robert Swan Sen., no Ruth is given. Elizabeth is given as born in 1653, and others in 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1676. Ruth must come before all these or she would not be old enough to be a widow with two children in 1672. The Acie Genealogy in the Essex Antiquarian says that *Robert Swan* and *Elizabeth Acie* were married in 1652, but some one may have inferred that they were married then because the first child recorded in Haverhill was born in 1653, as has been done in numerous cases recorded in this book. The Haverhill record does not give the date of their marriage. The history of Stonington, Conn., under the Swan family says that they were both in Rowley when married, that they tarried awhile in Andover, and went to Haverhill as early as 1650. The history of Haverhill says that he came to Haverhill in 1647. This would surely give room for Ruth as the eldest child. Why her name was not recorded we do not know, unless it was because the town was very new and unorganized.

This then is our hard problem, our criss-cross puzzle. Can any one change, prove, or disprove enough of the above statements to confirm our theory, or cause us to abandon it. The problem is worthy of a genealogist's highest skill and best efforts.

Slightly changed from article by R. T. C. in Boston Transcript, March 23, 1908.

K. AN OLD TIME LETTER.

LeRayville (N. Y.) December 15th, 1818.

Ever Loving wife,

With a rejoicing heart I sit down this night at 10 o'clock to write to one who lies so near my heart to inform you that your letter arrived at LeRay's office the 12th inst, and it found me, according to your wish, in good health for me, and I ascribe it to the goodness and mercy of an unchanging God who is every where present. 'Tis he that preserves us at all times and in all places, and I rejoice that through his indulging goodness your letter brought the good news of your good state of health, and that those that were unwell were better, and it is my desire and prayer to Him, (to) whom I ever wish to commit the care and keeping of you and myself, that he would perfect his goodness and grant that you may be kept in good health, that health, peace and plenty may be your happy lot. But above all I sincerely wish that your soul may be in health and prosperity, that you may seek that better part which cannot be taken from you, that you would seek and find yourselves on that happy ground which no earthly power can move. Never forget that voice from heaven: "Be ye also ready." I am at a considerable distance from home. I know not whether I shall be privileged to see your faces again in this world, therefore it is my prayer to God that he would grant that we may meet in a better world, that he would save us from our sins, that he would save us from an heart of unbelief, that he would enable us to seek him with all our heart, that we may put our trust in him at all times, that we may become willing to be saved by his sovereign grace and in his own way. Let us remember that the Lord loves us not for any work which we do, but of his own mercy we might go out of ourselves and depend entirely upon the righteousness of Christ. We must see that all those graces have an indwelling in our hearts, that to which is added a blessing. If our sins and the corruptions of our hearts worketh in us and we are troubled therewith it is but a struggling gasp for life. If our heart condemn us God is greater than all and knoweth all things what is best for us. He has commanded us to put our trust in him, for blessed is he that putteth his trust in the Lord. Therefore let us do his commands in the first and second table, love his law, love his word and love his character, be submissive to his will, hope in his mercy till death.

My dear wife you hoped that I would come home as soon as I could make it convenient, for you all wanted to see me. I am glad that you all want to see me. I make no doubt of it. I want to see all of you, every one, to find how you feel toward your poor, unworthy husband and father. If I could be any service to you it would be worth a while for me to come scraping over those rocks. However, I do not value that if I could be permitted to come and see those whom I love as myself. Through a good

providence, good fortune and prosperity, I hope I shall be able to fulfill your desire by the last of January. I expect to work on the mill three weeks longer after this week and then prepare to come home. Cleaveland said if he and Christopher did come out they should be here by New Year's. However I do not look for them much, though I wish it might take place. I want them to see the country, for I am persuaded they would like——. However if they do come they will start before this gets to Weare, though your letter came in 13 days after you wrote and if this could go so soon they might come and get here soon enough to go back with me. Well if (they do) not come now I want to have Cleaveland and John and one of their sisters come by the first of March, if they are alive and have their health so that they can, for I have looked out the two best lots of land that I know of in LeRay, one beside Brother Jackman's 130 acres, another about seven miles from brother's near LeRayville. In the neighborhood of this lot 22 families and men have taken up land within a short time. Eight or ten houses have been put up within three months and most all of them (have) families in them and not a spear of grass or grain growing. There are two considerable streams of water running through this lot, big enough for mills, and room enough for saw mill, grist mill, fulling mill, carding machine, all separate. It appears to me that if we all live and have our health and prosper that we can not do better than begin to clear land next season. One good hand can clear ten acres in one summer season. Therefore if one or two of you would come and take care and see to the business I would lay out to him one or two good hands that were used to clearing land in this country, for there is quite a knack in clearing land here, and to begin as soon as the snow was off the ground. There might be grain raised the first season. I shall lay out to have some boards on the ground for a hut. But what I say may appear a fable to you, but though a fool I will assure you I am in earnest, and while I have my health and strength continued to me I shall strive to prosecute the business as fast and far as possible, and if you think it one of my foolish plans pray let it not hurt your affections towards me, for I know not what is for me, whether the Lord will be pleased to prosper me here in this country or not, but I am encouraged to think there is a prospect. I think if we were all here we might get along as well as others that came poor. So I must leave it to your discretion.

I might add a few lines by way of commitment. I might sincerely commend you to God and to his pure word of grace, wishing and praying that these lines may find you all well. My best love to wife, sons and daughters. My love to all inquiring friends. Keep my intentions private. So no more at present, from your husband and father.

Sincerely

Theodore Cross

(to) Susannah Cross.

Brother Jackman, Brother Jones and sisters and cousins were well the eighth day of December. Sukey I will hand your letter to Aunt in a few days. Friday evening, will go into the office Saturday. T. C.

The above letter was addressed on back of same sheet (no envelopes then) to "Theodore Cross in Weare in New Hampshire State County of Hillsborough." The postage was 18 3-4 cents. Only slight changes have been made in copying it. As indicated by words on the margin, it was written on Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday evenings.

L.

THE OLD CROSS HOMESTEAD.

(Methuen, Mass.)

By Judson N. Cross.

There's a homestead down East,
On the Merrimack River,
Which the Crosses at least
Should remember forever.

There the pioneer laid
The foundation so lasting.
His descendants have staid,
Through feasting and fasting,

In the house which he built,
On the banks of that water,
When, in rude western cult,
He'd be known as a "squatter."

'Twas a beautiful place
Where our ancestor halted;
There the Indian race
The great Spirit exalted.

On the hills in relief,
Just beyond the swift river,
Stood the Indian chief
With his bow and his quiver.

But his arrows were bound,
For his word he had plighted,
That he'd give all the ground
Which the white man had sighted

When he strode round the grant,
From the morn till the gloaming,
While the sun went aslant,
And the chief went a roaming.

So the chief put his hand
To the parchment, as giver
Of that fair plat of land
On the Merrimack River.

There the Crosses have dwelt
In the home that was planted,
As they always have felt,
On the land the chief granted.

May the tall stately elm,
Which has guarded the threshold,
No tempest o'erwhelm
While a Cross owns the freehold.

MY CHILDHOOD'S HOME.

By Mrs. Amelia S. (Cross) Wilkinson.

My childhood's home, how fair it seems,
As oft I visit it in dreams!
The daisied meadow spread before
The well remembered western door,
Where merrily of old we played
Beneath the arching sumach's shade,
Where once our feet passed to and fro
O'er threshold old and steps below.
Again we sit in converse sweet
And look beyond the village street,
Beyond the river, deep and still,
To where the sunset splendors shine
Along the wide horizon line.
O king of all the country side,
Thou grand old elm, outstretching wide!
When homeward bound we watch for thee,
How glad our hearts when first we see
Thy royal head, majestic tree!
For fifty years we've watched thee grow,
Through fifty winters' sleet and snow.
Through fifty summers' leafage green,
Through storm and sunshine have we seen
Thy giant trunk, unmoved, serene,
While traced against the deep blue sky,
Thy thousand branches wave on high.
Far up above all common trees
They float and sway in every breeze.
Long years ago, thou dear old tree,

A fearful danger threatened thee,
The axe upheld to lay thee low;
Our father stayed the fatal blow.
Then let your coolest shadows play
Whene'er his footsteps pass your way,
A welcome to your royal tent,
A benediction downward sent,
For thou and he are comrades tried;
We look on both with love and pride.

THE OLD CROSS ELM.

By R. T. Cross.

My sister and a friend have written each a lay,
About a dear old elm that stands beside the way.
Their lines I love to read; they give me pure delight,
As visions of that tree arise upon my sight.

Another lay I write; another song I sing;
Another tribute I to that old elm do bring,
So sister, friend and I a triune crown do lay
Upon the triune elm that reigns across the way.

Beneath its shade there stands, e'en to this very day,
The house where I was born, the yard where I did play.
Of all the trees in all the years beheld by me,
That tree was first, and first it stands in memory.

Beside the quiet street and on a sloping hill,
At edge of lovely village that still is called Richville,
It stays content for aye; nor west nor south it roams
To find the seven Crosses in distant, scattered homes.

But when a homesick feeling draws us there once more,
And neither of our parents awaits us at the door,
Their welcome thou dost give in every limb and leaf,
A living monument, a fragrant, loving sheaf.

Their memory thou dost keep, enshrined in living green;
Their praises thou dost sing, an endless, breezy pean.
The Old Cross Elm thou'rt called, and Trinity Elm as well,
And still as years go by, the neighbors love to tell

How dear old "Father Cross," some scores of years ago,
Did pay ten dollars down, to stay the axman's blow,
And saved the life for generations yet to be,
Of children's friend and neighbor's pride, the old elm tree.

When I was young the moaning winds that sighed through thee,
Did stir within my soul strange thoughts of mystery.
To their weird sighs in darksome night I listened long,
As through my soul the thoughts of God did thickly thong.

And still thou guardest well the house where I was born;
And still thy shadows fall across the road so worn,
Where strangers come and go, and barefoot boys still play,
And every spring doth deck the yards with foliage gay.

The man who paid his gold to save thy noble life,
The angel one who walked with him, his loving wife,
Who gave us each our life, and gave at greater cost,—
Their bodies sleep for aye—their lives can ne'er be lost.

When thou, old tree, art dead, and turned to soil once more,
Their souls in pristine youth shall live forevermore.
A memory thou shalt be, a thought from out the past;
An endless life is theirs, in God's own hand held fast.

By precious blood of Christ, so gladly by him paid,
Redeemed were they both, and in his image made.
A few more years of life with gold were bought for thee;
Exhaustless life is theirs beside the crystal sea.

The following poem, written in 1870, by Mrs. *Sophia Murdock Cross*, refers to her grandfather, *Joseph Temple*, a soldier of the Revolution. See M. L. 8.

MY GRANDFATHER.

An old man stood in an open door
To watch the passersby;
Smooth and worn had grown his floor,
And dim had grown his eye.

When young for Liberty he fought;
A scar was on his brow;
He met the foe and with single hand
Twice broke their sword in two.

A giant tree of noble grade
Across the way was growing;
To slack the thirst, beneath its shade,
Of men and beast, a spring was flowing.

When winter snows were past
    Each spring a robin came and sung;
Upon its boughs it made its nest,
    And there it reared its young.

"Why gaze ye so," said the aged man,
    "Upon that stately tree?
When I was young I carried that,
    And with it other three."

One holiday they made a bee
    To cut the old Elm down;
It measured seven feet across
    And twenty feet around.

Naught but the stump remains to tell
    Where once the old tree staid,
And naught but the marble cold
    To mark where the old man's laid.

MY REMOTE ANCESTOR.

Florence Moulton Mirick.

The other night a stranger came
    To trace our pedigree;
He took the Bible records all
    And nodded quick with glee.
His surname was the same as ours,
    And many years had he
Been fond of poring over books
    Of Genealogy.

This record clears up doubtful points—
    Pure Cambrian stock are we;
See, in Burke's Peerage traced at length,
    Our glorious family tree.
Our ancestors were men of note,
And here's the source you see,
Coel Codebog, a Briton King,
    262 B. C.

He showed to us our coat of arms—
    A raven with a key,
A tower, a scutcheon black as night,
    With firebrands, one, two, three.
"Each point stood for some noble deed
    Of ancestors," said he,
"And 'tis the crest that's borne today
    By Lords of Anglesey."

But naught care I for Dukes and Earls,
And all their heraldry;
That Briton King, he is of far
More interest to me,
A-roaming with his mighty club
Across the plains so free,
Or going to a Druid feast,
And dancing on the lea.

Coda,

So here's to you, old Codebog,
Source of my ancestry,
You wild and warlike Briton King,
262 B. C.
From Merrick Genealogy, page 11.

Part of a poem by Dr. Increase Miles Tarbox, read at Yale Alumni Association in Boston in 1887. Pres. Timothy Dwight of Yale was present See D. L. 108.

"I sing of Timothy Dwight,
That many-headed man,
Who first appeared upon these shores
When Dedham town began.

He trod the Dedham wilds,
A stirring boy of five,
But did his part, before he died,
To stock the family hive.

With six most worthy wives,
And fourteen children dear,
He gave the race a vigorous start
That reaches down to here.

* * * * * * *

How many Timothy Dwights
Now live upon the earth,
Who to the Dedham youngster
Can surely trace their birth!

How many Timothy Dwights
The future shall unfold,
In the dispersion of the tribe,
Must here be left untold.

But certain 'tis and sure,
That since the race set out
In Dedham wood, The Timothy Dwights
Have always been about."

M. A CROSS LINEAGE.

If *Robert Cross* came from the Cross family of Charlinge, Eng., then the following lineage belongs to his descendants:

1. *Sir Renulf Cotgreave,* Lord of Hargrave Tarvin and Hattenhall, in county of Palatine and Chester, in reign of Henry IV and Henry V (1399-1422), m. *Elinor,* dau. of *Sir Francis Gamville* de Mollington.
2. *Elinor Cotgreave,* m. *Sir William Crosse* de Charlinge, county of Somerset, and Sutton, Cheshire.
3. *William Crosse,* Esq., de Charlinge and Sutton, m. *Isabelle,* dau. of *Robert de Holme,* Lord de Franmure in county of Palatine and Chester.
4. *John Crosse,* Esq., of Charlinge, and Sutton, m. *Constance.* dau. of *William Botelar,* or *Butler,* Esq. of Warrington in county of Lancaster.
5. *John Crosse,* Esq., de Charlinge and Sutton, m. *Angard,* dau. of *Matthew Ellis* de Overleigh, near Chester. He was the father of the famous warrior, Sir Robert Cross.

N. A MAYFLOWER DESCENT.

This book has to do with the Puritans of New England, not the Pilgrims of Plymouth. The effort to trace any line back to the *Mayflower* has not been successful. It may possibly come sometime through some of our unsolved problems. The nearest we get to it is in *William Hilton,* who came to Plymouth in 1621. (See C. L. 220.) But Cleaveland R. Cross of Generation I married Ruth A. Savage, and she is of Mayflower descent, as follows:

1. John Alden, 1597-1687, m. 1621, Priscilla Mullens.
2. Ruth Alden, m. 1657, John Bass, 1632-1716.
3. Sarah Bass, 1672-1751, m. 1692, Ephraim Thayer, 1669-1757.
4. Hannah Thayer, 1698 ———, m. 1724, Nathaniel Blanchard, 1701-1765.
5. Nehemiah Blanchard, 1736 ———, m. 1757 or 58, Mary Duesbury Gibson, 1737 ———.
6. Thomazin Blanchard, 1765-1824, m. 1788, Rev. Jeremiah Johnson, 1763-1847.
7. Mary Duesbury Johnson, 1789 ———, m. (1) 1812, Abel Sanderson, who d. 1814; m. (2) 1815, Rev. Robert White, 1795 ———.
8. Rev. John Wesley White, 1826-1889, m. 1849, Harriet Russell Ewer, who d. 1854.

9. Caroline Matilda White, 1851 ———, m. 1877, Frederick Joel Savage.
10. Ruth Adah Savage, 1882 ———, m. 1908, Cleaveland Roselle Cross, 1882 ———.

O. A GOVERNOR'S LINE

In Generation I No. 4 the Isham line is given of Florence Emily, wife of Judson Lewis Cross. On her mother's side her ancestry goes back to a Colonial governor of Connecticut, Thomas Fitch, as follows:

1. Thomas Fitch of Eng., m. Anna Pew.
2. Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, Ct., came 1638.
3. Thomas Fitch, b. ab. 1671.
4. Thomas Fitch, 1700-1774, governor of Conn. 1754-1766; m. Hannah Hall.
5. Elizabeth Fitch, 1737-1825; m. Andrew Rowland, 1737-1825.
6. Samuel Rowland, 1769-1837.
7. Edward Sherman Rowland, 1812-1882.
8. Mary Rowland, b. 1850; m. Frank Worthington Isham.
9. Florence Emily Isham, m. Rev. Judson Lewis Cross.
10. Margaret Isham and Elizabeth Murdock Cross.

Generation 1 in 1885

Theodore Bridgman Cross

Charles Finney Cross

Margaret I. and Elizabeth M. Cross

Three Generations, 1909

Mrs. Ruth A. Cross

Rev. Gorham Cross

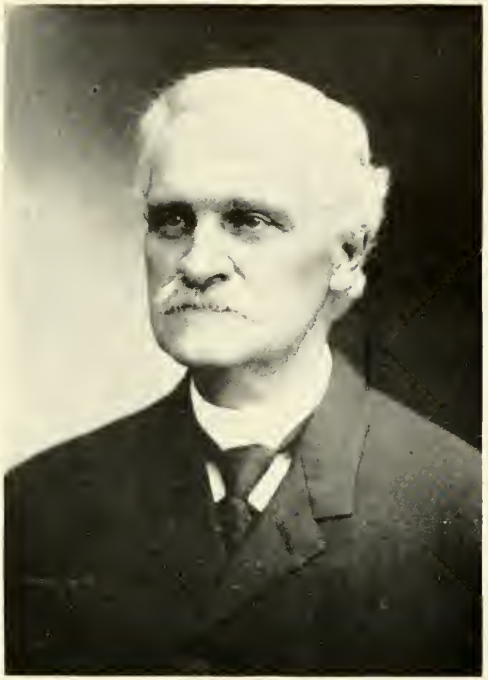
Mrs. Sophia Murdock Cross

Mrs. Amelia S. Wilkinson

Mrs. Emma E. Waldron

Capt Judson N. Cross

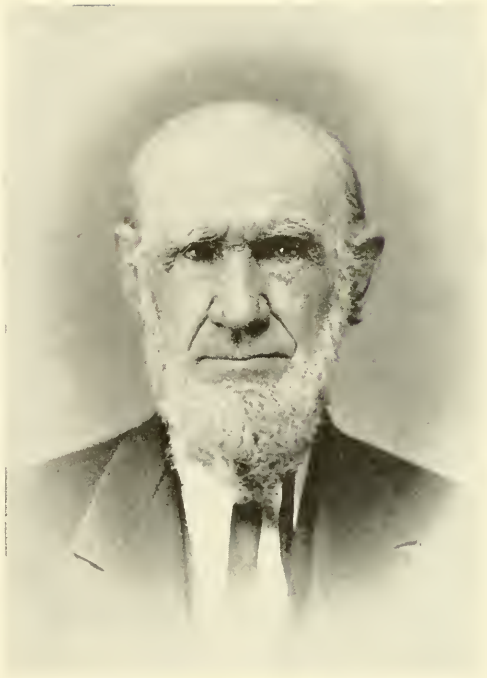
Lucy A. Cross



Rev. R. T. Cross

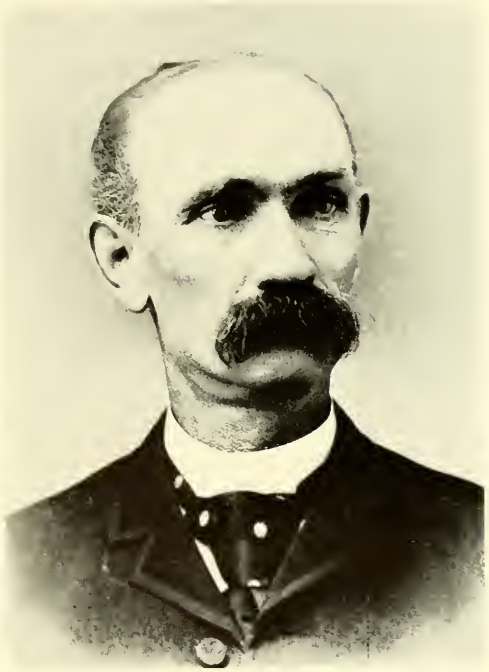
Mrs. Leora S. Benedict

Gorham Parsons Cross



Rev. Lewis Bridgman

Mrs. Nancy Daggett Bridgman



Brainerd L. Bridgman

Mrs. Minnie B. Rich

Old Cross Home, Methuen, Mass

The Cross Home at Richville, N Y.

Trinity Elm, Richville, N. Y.

Congregational Church, Richville, N. Y.

Three Generations, Richville, N. Y., 1909

Old Indian House, Deerfield, Mass.

Daggett Home, Pawtucket, R. Is.

Part of Townshend, Vt.

Residence of Rev. R. T. Cross, Denver, Colo., 1881-89

The Thaddeus Murdock Home, Rensselaer Falls, N. Y

Leora M. Cross

Rev. Judson L. Cross

Cleaveland R Cross

Capt. Judson N. Cross, 1862

Mrs. Annie M. Cross

James Wilkinson

Edgar N. Wadron

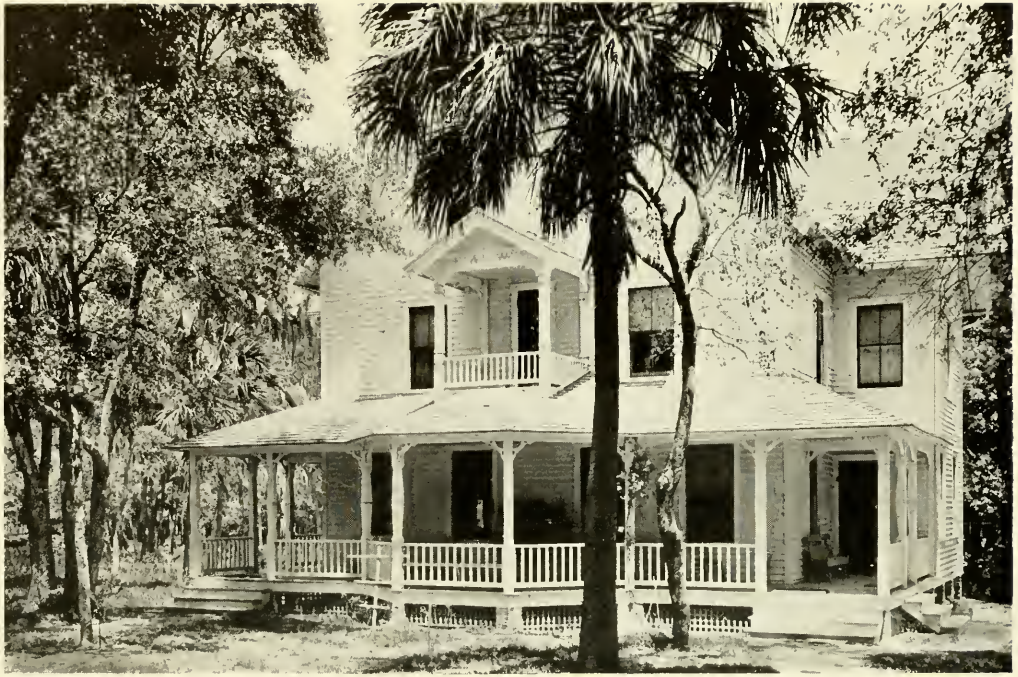
Mrs. Clara Norton Cross

George W Benedict

Mrs. Lina Acton Cross

Dr. Thaddeus Murdock

Generation II, 1872



La Crosse Villa, Daytona, Fla.

The Cross Homes, Richville, N. Y. Built in 1842 and 1852

A Murdock Group, about 1860

A Murdock Group

INDEX

Only portions of the appendix are indexed. Some of the appendix lists are in themselves a sort of index to the main part of the book. When the same name occurs more than once on a page there is only one reference to it, even though it belongs to more than one person.

ABBOTT
Arthur 52
George 61

ABERNATHY
Jane 30

ACIE
Elizabeth 42, 47, 179
Hannah 45
Margaret 47
Mary 47
Ruth 47
William 47

ACTON, Ida Caroline....28

ADAMS
Abigail 46
Anna 46
Bethiah 52
Caleb 46
Pres. Charles K....59
David 37, 39
Eliphalet 46
Elizabeth 60
Hannah 60, 157
Henry 59
Israel 51
John 12, 49, 59
Mary 46, 60
Matthew 50
Mercy 41, 46, 52
Nathaniel....46, 52, 53, 60
Rebecca 59
Robert 46
Samuel 52, 59
Sarah 52
Thomas 52
William....46, 52, 59

ALAN, Helen ....

ALBEE, ——....91

ALDEN
John....16, 84, 188
Ruth 188

ALDRICH, Margie 69

ALFRED THE GREAT
—— 132, 170

ALLEN
E. B. 76
Edward 61
Elizabeth Louise 71
Elton 71
Elvira Oswell Mae....161
Ethan 118
Helen 124
Henry 156
Lucinda S. 105
Samuel 118
Sarah 119
Sarah Jane 98
William 124

ALEXANDER, Dorothy, 128

ALLEY, Hugh 47

ALLGAR
Brydgette 138
William 138

ALGER, Edwin W....76

ALLINE, William 59

ALLIS, Elizabeth 114

ALVORD
Abigail 112, 125
Benjamin 128
David 109
Phineas 109
Sarah 108

ANDERTON, Elizabeth....46

ANDROS, Gov. 63

ANGIER, Bridgett 132

ANKENY, Martha Virginia, 27.

ANTISDEL
Bertha Sims 76
Carrie Pamelia 76
Charles Sims 76
Ernest George 76
Laura Estelle 76
George Clark 76
Hattie Miller 76
Mae Belle 76
Pearl Antoinette 76
William Russell 76

ARMSTRONG
Albert Lynn 73
Clara Thomas 73
Herbert William 73
Kenneth Denel 73
Ruth Catherine 73
Thomas Stacey 73

ASHFORTH
Albert 100
Alice 100
Edith 100
Edward 100
Emily 100
George 100
James 100
James Julius 100
Mary Louise....100
Mildred 100
Winifred 100

ATHERTON, Joseph 115

ATKINSON
Abigail 45, 50
Elizabeth 50
Henry 59
John....48, 50, 59
John Jr. 50
Joseph 50
Nathaniel 50
Rebecca 51
Samuel 50
Sarah 50
Susan 59
Theodore 50, 59
Thomas 50, 59

ATWOOD, Joseph 65

AUBREY, Rev. W. D.... 103

AUSTIN
Deborah 63
Harriet 104
Henry 67

AYER
Harriet 35
Nathaniel 42

BADGER, Giles 64

BAERS, Sarah 92

BAGLEY, Susan 66

BAILEY
Arthur James 101
Bertine Spruce 101
Charles Henry 101
Delphia Joline 101
Donald 101
Dorothy 101
Elba N. 101
Elizabeth 65, 66
Ellen Victoria 100
Harry Winchester 100
Herbert M. 101
Hiram Edwin 101
Hollis Murdock 101
Inez 101
Joline Floyd 101
Jonathan 100
Kenneth 101
Leroy H. 101
Maria J. 101
Nelson Bradford 101
Ray Nurse 101
Sarah 69
Virginia Lucile 101
Warren B. 101
Willett Sidney 101

BAKER
Robert 55
Rose 54

BALCOM, Alexander 91

BALDINGTON
Agnes 83
Sir Thomas 83

BALDWIN
—— 127
Grace 134
Sarah 134
William 134

BALL, Francis 129

BALLOU, Ariel 143

BANCROFT, John 114

BANGS
Frank Bailey 70
A. V. 70

BANNING
Edith Frances 160
Edgar A. 160
Ernest Augustus 160
William 160

BARBER
Henry W. 104
Molinda B. 104
Thomas 134

BARKER
Abigail 88
Elizabeth 88
Francis 92
John 88, 92, 159
Huldah 88
Judda 88
Margaret 159
Mary ..85, 88, 92, 155, 159
Rose 54
Sarah 88
William 88

BARLOW, Joel 126

BARNARD
Joseph 127
Thankful 117

BARNES
Dorothy E. 102
Edwin C. 102
George G. 102
John 157
Lydia 150, 157
Mary 157

BARNS
Elmira 81
Hannah 81

BARNUM, P. T. 122

BARR, Donald 171

BASCOM, Hannah 112

BASS, John 188

BARRE, Gardner 139

BARROWS, Rev. Charles. 35

BARTLETT
Abigail 127, 128, 136
Adam 136
Charles Frederick 74

BARTLETT—Continued
Chester William 74
Choate Adams 74
Deborah 136
Delaphine 74
Edith Valencia 74
Edward Emmett 74
Ellsworth Choate 74
Guy Elroy 74
Harvey Ulysses 74
John Tift 74
Lillie May 74
Lucy Etta 74
Marten Handley 74
Mary 72
Mary Elizabeth 74
Merrill Simpson 74
Nathaniel 136
Robert 136
Ruth 84
Samuel 121, 136
Zimrie Herrick 74

BARTLEY
Alice 55
Mark 55

BARTON
Charles W. 67
Merrill 67
Walter C. 67

BASS, Sarah 188

BASSETT
Dorothy 68
Wesley W. 68

BATES, Millie E. 73

BEACH
Beata 99
Chester 99

BEAMAN
Daniel 35
Ezra 35
Frank Bemis 35

BEALS
Arthur Gilchrist 75
Charles S. 75
Frederick John 75
Kenneth Conkling 75

BEAN, Elisha 66

BEAUMONT, Robert 170

BEECHER
Henry Ward 132
Lyman 132

BEERS
Abigail 156
Elizabeth 156
Elnathan 156
Jabez 156
Judith 156
Mary 96, 156
Capt. Richard 156
Sarah 150, 155, 156

BEESON, Rebecca 89

BELL, Rev. W. R. 177

BELLAMONT, Margaret, 170.

BEMIS, Philip 81

BERRY, Mrs. Hannah 67

BENEDICT
George Wheeler 28
Leora Sophia 28

BENFIELD, Mary 40

BENNETT
Alfred 81
Arthur S. 68
Charles Ehrenfield 73
Doris Louise 68
Grace Elvira 68
Harry Wilson 73
Jennie May 68
LeRoy Smith 73
Mrs. Mary 128
Mary Louise 74
Oliver K. 73
Perley Fred 68
Ralph Rolland 73
Wilson S. 73

BENSON, Emma M. 76

BENT, Anna 96

BICKFORD
Helen Mandeville 71
James Duncan 71
James Leslie 71
Jason Tolles 71

BILLINGS
Mary 89, 145, 149
Sarah 83

BIRGE, Mrs. Abigail 114

BISHOP
Ann 97
Anne 97
Celestia 72
Elizabeth 97
John 97
Mary 95, 97
Sarah 97
Stephen 97

BISSELL, Thomas 127

BLACK
Betsy May 103
Ole Knutoon 103
Oliver Knute 103
Signe Bell 103

BLAKE, M. L. 76

BLACKHURST, Louise ..100

BLANCHARD
Ellen 70
Lillian 70
Nathaniel 188
Nehemiah 188
Thomazine 188

BLISS
Edna W. 160
Eva Warren 160
George Edwin 160
George William 160
John 130
Lawrence 128
Mary Williams 160
Susie Parkham ....
Widow M. 129

BLOGGETT
Samuel 93
Susan 92

BLOOD
Hannah 89
Mary 113

BLASHFORD, Thomas....43

BLOTT
Mary 133
Robert 133
Susan 133

BOARDMAN
Coffin 45
John 93
Sarah 39

BOFFEE, Elizabeth....120

BOIES, Ella C....98

BOND, Mary 43

BONNETT, Priscilla....153

BOUGHEY, Elizabeth....120

BOREMAN, John 93

BOSTICK, Robert 100

BOTELAR
Constance ....
William 188

BOTWELL, James 138

BOWER, Mrs. Frances..143

BOYNTON, Joseph....47, 49

BOWKER, Mrs. Emeline F. 98.

BOYDEN, Rachel 108

BRABROOK, Thomas 92

BRADBURY, Theodore 45

BRADFORD, John 143

BRADLEY, Calvin 81

BRADSTREET, Mary....60

BRAGG, John 130

BRAILEY, Hannah 143

BRENN
Albert Joseph 105
Dorothy M. 105
Joseph D. 105
Louise Murdock 105

BREWER, Sarah 47

BRIDGMAN
Amanda 139
Rev. Ansel 108
Asenath 138, 140
Brainerd Lewis....30
Charles 138
Charles Davison 139

BRIDGMAN—Continued
Charles Smith 138
Charles Torrey 139
Clark 108
Cynthia Emelia 139
Deliverance, 111, 114, 136, 170.
Della Maud 31
Dorothy 114
Ebenezer 114
Edward Payson 108
Edwin Stephen 139
Eleanor 109
Elisha 108, 109
Eliza Maria 139
Emiley Roxana 139
Emma Asenath, 3, 18, 30, 161, 171.
Erastus 108
Ethel 31
Hannah 29, 110, 114
Helen 139
Henry Abbott 138
Hezekiah 121
Howard 108
Isaac 114, 139
Isabelle Jane 30
Israel 108
James, 111, 114, 121, 132, 136, 170.
Jennette Ball 31
John, 113, 114, 121, 122, 170.
Joseph....108, 109, 111
Joseph Clark 108
Lewis, 18, 19, 28, 30, 139, 140, 161, 171.
Lewis Warren 138
Lucetta Amanda 139
Lucinda 140
Lucy 110
Lydia 109
Marion Campbell 139
Martha 114, 121
Mary....114, 121, 136
Mary Jane 30
Mary Lucinda 31
May Thompson 138
Mehitable 109
Mercy 108
Nancy 29
Noah, 108, 109, 111, 138, 140, 171.
Orlando 114
Patience 121
Raymond 31
Rhoda 110, 111
Ruth 114
Sarah 114, 121
Sidney E. 108
Sylvester 108
Temple 139
Thomas 114, 121
Ward Allison 31
William Henry 138

BRIGHAM
Mrs. Mercy 96
Thomas 96

BRITTAN, Sir John....54

BROCK
Clara Louisa 71
Columbia Eliza 71

BROCKLEBANK, Mrs. Sarah, 59.

BROMFIELD
Jane 54
Sir John 54

BROOKS
Caleb 59
Lucinda Maria 139
William 130

BROUGHTON, Mary 128

BROWN
Abby 68
Abigail 82
Charles 47
Daniel 82
David 82
Earl Judson 139
Esther 46
Eva Aletta 139
Gertrude 139
Rev. Henry E. 47
Jabez 142
James 54
John 58, 60, 82, 109
Josiah 82
Rev. Justus N. 47
Mary 96
Mrs. Mary 93
Rebecca 82
Richard 64
Ruby Flora 139
Ruth 82, 83, 85
Sarah 39, 54, 82
Samuel 82
Thomas 44
Walter 139
William 82
Zetta Mary 139

BUGBEE, Albert Lucien..73

BUCKINGHAM, Mary....119

BUCKLEY, Rebecca 89

BULLARD
Sarah 149
William 152

BUNKER, Mary 63

BURBANK
Abraham 40
Ann 51
Betsy 37
Bettie 37
Dr. C. H. 40
Caleb....37, 40, 45, 51
Daniel 40
Ebenezer 45
Eliezar....39, 40, 45
Jane 37
Jemima 45, 51
John....37, 40, 41, 45, 51
Judith 37
Lidea 40
Lydia 40, 51
Luther 40
Mary....34, 35, 37, 45, 51
Martha 40, 45
Moses 40
Nathan 37
Nathaniel 40
Samuel 45
Sarah 37, 40
Timothy 45, 51

BURK, Sybil 108

BURLEY, Mary.....52, 53

BURNHAM
Abigail 115
Edwin Lawrence.....106

BURROUGHS, Pamelia..109

BURT
Abigail 129
Benjamin 128
Elizabeth 128, 129
David 115, 130
Dorcas 130
Hannah 130
Henry 119, 128, 129
Jonathan 115, 130
Martha 114
Mary 130
Mercy.....118, 129, 130
Nathaniel 130
Patience 130
Sarah 129

BURTON, Sara 137

BUTLER, William....42, 188

BUTTS, Ida M.....103

CAMERON, Eva May.....161

CAMPBELL, Ellen Duncan, 138.

CANTIZE, Elizabeth.....157

CALL, Margaret 60

CANNEY, Paul R.....106

CAPDON
Mabel 83
Thomas 83

CAPER, Mary 120

CAPET, Hugh 170

CARPENTER
Abiah 148, 153
Abigail 152, 158
Abraham 148, 153
Alexander 158
Christina 158
David 148
Ephraim 153
Hannah 153
Jacob 148
James.....147, 148, 158
John 153, 158
Jonathan 148
Joseph 153
Richard 158
Samuel.....148, 153, 158
Sarah.....145, 148, 158
Soloman 148
William, 152, 153, 157, 158.
Zachariah 148

CARR, George 58

CATLIN
Mrs. Hannah 112
Joseph 117

CHANG, John 55

CHAPIN
Pres. A. L.....
Elizabeth 40
Hannah 117
Hugh 40
John 114
Samuel 122
Seth 87

CHASE
Gladys Parker 67
Homer F. 67
Rebecca 46
Robert Cross 67
Salome 35
Sarah 35

CHAUNCEY, Nathaniel..127

CHEESEBOROUGH
William 151

CHENEY
Ada Bangs 70
Albert Byron 70
Anna 44
Arthur LeRoy 70
Carl 70
Chester Stacey 70
Clara Marie 70
Clyde 70
Edward Herbert 70
Elizabeth 42
Fannie Belle 70
Frederic Eugene 70
Frederic Harrison 70
Mrs. Hannah Noyes.....50
Hattie Louisa 70
Henry Herbert 70
Ichabod 44
John 44
Peter 48
Ray Lee 70
Rufus 70

CHICKERING
Amy 153
Bertha 153
Elizabeth 153
Esther 148, 153
Francis 153
John 153
Mary 153
Mercy 153

CHIDDICK
Christine 54
Sir John 54

CHILD
Ernest Murdock.....105
Sidney O. 105

CHITTESTER
Amabel 54
Sir John 54

CHARLEMAGNE, 132, 171

CHUTE
Alexander 54
Ann 44
Anthony 55
Ambrose 54
Charles 55
Elizabeth 44

CHUTE—Continued
Edmond 55
Edward 54
George 54
Hannah 39, 44
Henry 55
James..44, 48, 49, 54, 55
John 54
Lionel 44, 54, 55
Martha 44
Mary 44, 54
Nathaniel 54
Philip 54
Robert 55
Ruth 44
Thomas 44

CLAFLIN, Levi 108

CLAPP
Hannah 127
Roger 135
Samuel 117
Wait 114

CLAPTON
Elizabeth 83
Sir William 83

CLARK
Abigail 116
Arthur 89, 94
Austin Luman 103
Benjamin 89
Carrie 102
Clair 103
Clifford 103
Clyde 103
Daniel 147
Ebenezer 116
Edward 103
Effie 103
Elizabeth 90
Elsie Murl 103
Esther 127
Experience 116, 125
Gideon 112
Hannah 89, 112
Increase 116, 125
Jennie 103
John....116, 125, 127, 136
Jonathan.....112, 125
Joseph 110, 112
Josiah 116
Keziah 110
Lily Ann 103
Lizzie 103
Lucy Jane 103
Mary 116, 127
Mercy..108, 109, 110, 171
Nathaniel, 111, 112, 116, 117, 125.
Newton Lewis 103
Noah 116
Rachel 89
Rebecca.....110, 116, 125
Rosilla G. 70
Samuel.....89, 94, 126
Sarah, 86, 89, 94, 125, 126.
Selah 112
Susanna 89
Thankful 116
Thomas 97
Uriah 143
William, 89, 123, 125, 126, 127, 134.

CLAY, Sarah 143

CLEAVELAND
Dr. Parker 37, 39
Prof. Parker 37

CLEVELAND
Pres. Grover 24, 129
Mrs. Grover 101

CLOUGH, Hannah 45

COAN, Titus 137

COCHRANE, Diana 39

CODEBOG, Coel 186

COFFIN
Benjamin 45
Deborah.....56, 57, 63
Eliphalet 49
Elizabeth 63
Enoch 57
James 57, 63
Joan 62
John 57, 63
Judith 57
Lydia 57
Mary 57, 63
Nathaniel 57
Nicholas 62
Peter.....57, 62, 63
Stephen.....50, 57, 63
Tristram, 56, 57, 62, 63, 64.

COGAN, William 157

COLEMAN
Mrs. Mary 124
Tobias 40

COLLINS, Hannah 62

COLT
John 131
Col. Samuel 131

COLTON, George 128

CONKLING, Eula Delle....75

CONNER, Peter 112

COOK
Daniel 143
Elizabeth 55
Thomas 55

COOKE
Aaron 135
Elizabeth 135
Ruth 90

COOPER, Rebecca..116, 125

COPLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth, 125, 134.

COREY
Addie Arzena 69
Christopher 69
Clara Adell Josephine....69
George E. 69
Molly 143
Ruby 69
William Rufus 69

CORLISS
Abigail 65
Judith 65
Mary 65

COTGREAVE
Elinor 188
Sir Renulf 188

COTTON
Margaret 123
Roger 123

COWLES
John 136
Samuel 93

CRAWFORD
John 82
Mary 86

CRIPS, John 55

CROMWELL, Oliver.....62

CROSS
Aaron 36, 171, 172
Abijah.....65, 66, 67, 68
Rev. Abijah 67
Abijah Ferrin 66
Abiel 34
Abigail 34, 65, 66
Abigail R. 67
Abyel 42
Ada Estelle 67
Abbie Elizabeth.....69
Addie Louise 68
Albert Bailey 69
Alice Bradley 67
Alma Maroni 66
Alvin G. 72
Amelia Sarah 22, 25
Amos W. 72
Ann 177
Ann Jane 75
Prof. Anson K.....68
Antoinette Percival.....75
Arthur D. 68
Annie 42
Annie McCuaig.....22
Asa 34, 36
Augusta 34
Bailey 66
Benjamin 65, 66
Benjamin Hazelton.....67
Beth 69
Betsey 36, 72
Bruce Retta 69
Calvin Bailey 66
Caroline Elizabeth 66
Charles Christopher.....70
Charles E. 67
Charles Edwin 69
Charles Finney.....15, 30
Charles James 69
Chloe 66
Christopher....34, 69, 181
Clara Amelia.....27
Clara Norton 27
Cleve Acton 28
Cleve Sophia 27
Cleaveland 72, 181
Cleaveland Roselle, 16, 188, 189.
Daniel 36
Damares 36
David 65, 67

CROSS—Continued
Deborah 34, 49, 65
Dorcas 36
Eliza 65, 177
Elizabeth, 34, 36, 41, 46, 66, 67.
Elizabeth B. 72
Elizabeth Murdock, 16, 171, 189.
Elsie Hilton 68
Emma Asenath 18
Emma Ette 26
Emma J. Corbin.....70
Dr. Enoch 67
Evaline F. 68
Fanny 66
Fanny W. 72
"Father" 184
Florence Nell 28
Francis 27
Frank Parker 67
Frank Paulan 69
George....42, 66, 177, 178
George Christopher 70
George Loring 67
George O. 67, 68
George A. 70
Rev. Gorham, 20, 23, 33, 76, 104, 177.
Gorham LaMonte 75
Gorham Parsons 28
Grace Carrie 69
Grace Hazelton 67
Hannah.....34, 67, 75
Hannah Fry 34
Hazel Oliver 28
Capt. H. M.....67
Ida Caroline 28
Hollis Ankeny 27
Harriet Louisa 75
James Bradley 67
Jeremy 65, 177
Jerome 67
Jesse Bailey 70
John, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 65, 66, 67, 68, 75, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179, 188.
John Cleaveland 75
John Theodore 75
Jonathan 65, 66
Joseph....34, 65, 171, 172
Joshua 36
Judson Lewis, 15, 171, 189.
Judson Newell, 26, 33, 118, 177, 182.
Judith 34, 36, 66
Kate Bird 27
Kathleen 75
Lamira 66
Lovana F. 176, 178
Leonard 66
Leora Minnie 15
Leora Sophia 28
Leo Sophia 28
Lucy Anne 27
Luther 66
Lydia 65, 66
Mabel G. 68
Margaret Isham, 16, 171, 189.
Marion Eleanor 27
Martha 34, 42, 46
Martha Virginia 27
Mary.....36, 42, 66
Mary H. 67

CROSS—Continued
Mary F. 67
Mary Frances 67
Miriam 36
Moses.....34, 36, 172, 178
Moses Jr. 34
Molly 65
Nellie Malura 27
Nathan 66
Nathaniel 42
Nelson 67
Norton Murdock.....27
Olive 66
Otis 66
Parsons Dunham 28
Persis 66
Phebe 34
Polly 66, 70
Rachael 46
Ralph 42, 178
Gen. Ralph 177
Rebecca 66
Rhoda 67
Richard Acton 28
Robert, 41, 42, 46, 47, 65, 67, 68, 177, 178, 188.
Sir Robert 177
Roselle Theodore, 16, 18, 27, 28, 171, 184.
Rozella 70
Ruth 65, 179
Ruth Adah 16, 189
Sally 67, 74
Samuel 34. 67, 68
Sarah, 34, 36, 42, 172, 179.
Sarah Ann 34
Sarah Jane 70
Sara May 28
Sarah Peacock 178
Simeon 65, 66
Sophia M.....80, 185
Susan.....46, 60, 66, 68
Susan Abiah 67
Susannah, 33, 36, 67, 68, 181.
Susannah C.....72
Susie Fluller 67
Stephen.....65, 66, 178
Capt. Stephen 42
Stephen Franklin.....66
Sylvester 66
Thomas, 36, 41, 42, 46, 171, 172.
Timothy 42
Theodore, 33, 34, 35, 60, 68, 75, 179, 181.
Theodore Bridgman.....15
Theodore La Monte.....75
Virginia Kate 37
William, 36, 38, 42, 46, 65, 67, 68, 172, 176, 177, 178.
William B. 67, 68
William Parker....67, 176
Sir William 188

CUMMINGS
—— 146
Caroline 66
Thomas 123

CUMYN
Agnes 170
Baron 170

CURTICE, Mary 44

CURTIS, Dorothy 114

CUTLER
John 150
Timothy 58

CUTTING
John 54
Judith 54
Mary 48, 54
Sarah 54

DAGGETT
Adah 159, 161
Albert Auguste 160
Albert Bridgman.....160
Anna 147
Ann Judson 160
Annie Elizabeth 160
Anna Marie 161
Cynthia 160
Daniel 142, 143
David Barton 161
Edna Frances 161
Edwin Oscar 159
Elizabeth....142, 147, 150
Elizabeth Frances 159
Ellen Elizabeth 160
Emma 161
George Washington....161
Hannah 143, 144
Herbert Sidney 161
Hepsabeth 143
Hepsibah 144
Hepzibah 150
Israel, 142, 143, 144, 145, 173.
Israel Albert 160
Israel R. 160
Jacob.....142, 159, 160
Jacob Theodore 160
James 143
Jefferson 159
John, 142, 144, 147, 150, 151, 146.
John Sternes.....159
Joseph, 143, 144, 147, 150.
Dr. Joseph 144
Josephine 160
Julina Elizabeth 161
Leo 161
Leroy Carr 161
Lucy Bicknell 160
Lucy Briggs 161
Lydia 142, 143, 160
Martha 143, 144
Mary.....142, 144, 159
Mary Knowlton 160
Maud Stearn 161
Nancy 29, 161, 171
Nathaniel 147
Robert 142
Robert Sidney 161
Ruth Clark 161
Samuel Sheldon 161
Samuel Slack 161
Sarah 143
Sarah Matilda 161
Sidney 159
Thomas 150
Timothy 143
William 142, 143
William Anson 161
William James.....161

DAKIN, Dorothy 89

DALTER, Abiah 61

DALY, Clara 104

DALTON, Samuel 42

DAMON, —— 90

DANA, Prof. 97, 126

DANE, Nathaniel 61

DANFORTH
Carrie Ford 68
John H. 68

DANIEL, Hannah 67

DARES, Nellie 104

DARLING, Samuel 143

DARROW, John 91

DAUBNEY, Luella Maria, 106.

DAVENPORT, Nathaniel, 88

DAVIS
Mrs. Bridget 96
Dan 89
Esther 86
John 34
Nicholas 92
Robert 96

DAVISON
Nellie Jenette 139
Scott Murdock 106
Walter Bert 106

DAY, Nathaniel 67

DEAN
Benjamin 157
Ezra 157
Hannah 146
James 157
John....126, 141, 150, 156
Joseph 157
Lydia 157
Margaret 156
Margerie 126
Mary 157
Mary E. 69
Rebecca 143, 146
Sarah 150
Walter.....126, 134, 156
William 150, 156

DEMING, Ruth Priscilla, 104.

DENISON
John 55
Major Gen. 55

DENSMORE, Lottie 105

DERBY, Reuben 86

DEUEL
Alice Pearl 72
Arnold Herbert 73
Bertha Celestia 72

DEUEL—Continued
Charles Cande 73
Christopher Columbus..73
Clyde Curtis 73
Curtis Otto 73
DeVere Vining 73
Ella Selma 73
Foreste Edgar 73
George Herman 73
George Willard 73
Gordon Carl 73
Harriet Angelina....72
Harriet Sophronia....74
Hattie Viola 73
J. Frank 74
John Cross 74
John Fremont 72
Julia Ann 73
Julia Antoinette 73
Lucy May 73
Mary Hygiana 72
Maud Susannah 73
Nancy Elnora 73
Nancy Gilchrist 74
Newton Herbert 73
Norman DeVere 73
Norman Newton 73
Orville Peter 73
Phillip DeVere 73
Reuben Bishop 72
Reuben Ephraim 72
Samantha Estelle 73
Susannah Jackman 74
Theodore Cross 72
Theodore Norman 73
Woldman 73

DEWEY, Ann 123

DEWITT, Dorcas 59

DEXTER, Mary 106

DICKINSON
David 129
George 60
James 60
Jennet 60
Mary 52, 60
N. 128
Samuel 60, 121
Thomas 60

DIKE
Charles H. 106
Charlotte 106
Roland Murdock....106
Sarah 93

DIRKYE, William 42

DISBROW, Hannah 29

DISING, Rachael 41, 46

DIX, Mary 93

DOANE
Alvah 102
Artimas 102
Deloris 102
Edith 102
Floyd 102
Hattie 102
John 102
Lena 102
Mabel 102
Nellie 102

DODGE
Bethiah 39
Jane 76
Willard 81

DOLE
Paul 35
Sarah 64
Susannah 35
William 35

DONAHUE, Henrietta M., 71.

DONHARE, Lord 55

DORCHESTER
Anthony 119
John 120
Mary 119

DORMAN
Amos 147
Damaris 147
Daniel 152
Dorcas 148
Elizabeth 144
Ellen 147, 152
Ephraim 152
Hannah, 142, 144, 145, 147, 159.
Jabez 147
Jesse 147
John....145, 147, 152
Judith 147
Laura 76
Mary 144, 147
Philemon 148
Sarah 145, 147
Seth 147
Thomas 147, 152
Timothy....144, 147, 148

DOROTHY
Albert Jasper 106
Flora Blanche 105
Frank B. 105
Hope 106
Julia Mabel 106
Leora Agnes 106
Nina Edith 106
Sidney Judson 106
Thaddeus Murdock 106

DOTY
Albert Murdock 106
Allen Briggs 106
Harold Sidney 106
Hollis Jay 106
Noble E. 106

DOUGLAS, Bernice Martha, 76.

DOVER, Mary 134

DOW, Henry 60

DOWNING
Abigail 124
Rev. Dr. 124
Emanuel 124
William 124

DRAKE
Hannah 117
Thomas 95

DRAPER, James 149

DRURY, Hugh 96

DUDLEY
Abigail 96
Elizabeth 55
Governor 116
Miles 119
Patience 55
Go. Thomas 55
William 119

DUESBURY, Mary 188

DUMMER, Abigail 39

DUNCAN I....171

DUM, Lewis L....160

DUNTON, Francis A....140

DURKEE, William 42

DUSENBURY
Armida Grace 73
Frances Elnora 73
Frank Elmer 73
Lyman Deuel 73
Madge Celestia 73
Maude Ethel 73
Norma Estelle 73
Theodore Phillip 73

DUTCH, Robert 60

DWIGHT
Hannah....149, 154, 155
John 154, 155
Mary 155
President 155
Prof. 126
Sarah 155
Timothy....154, 155, 187

EASTHAM
Henry W. 67
Susie W. 67

EASTMAN
Anne Blanch 70
Caroline 71
Charles C. 72
Clara Adelaide 71
Clinton 70
Donald 70
Ellen 70
Ellen Louise 71
Helen L. 71
Helen Louise 71
Ichabod 70
James 70
James 71
James Cleaveland 70
Jay R. 71
Mary 131
Mary Letitia 71
Mildred 70
Lillian 71
Louis 70
Ruth 70
Samuel 60
Susan 42
William Cleaveland 70
William Worthly 70

EATON
Albert 103
Albert Warren 104
Carl 104
Glenn 104
Hannah 34
John 149
Julia Adelia 103

EBERMAN, Sarah E. 76

EDGINA, ——.....170

EDSALL
Henry 43
Sarah 38, 43
Thomas 43

EDWARD The Elder....170

EDWARDS
Benjamin 122
Prof. B. B.....126
Ebenezer 111
Elizabeth 126
Hannah 128
Lucy 53
Mary 115
Thankful 112

EDZIVA, ——.....170

EGBERT The Great 170

EGGLESTON, Eber.....110

EHRENFIELD
Charles Ulrich 74
Dawn Electa 74
Day 74
Leon Arthur 74
Rubiet Arnold 74

ELLIOT, John 43

ELLIS
Angard 188
Capt. Jabez 142
Joseph 149
Matthew 188

ELITHORP
Margaret 49
Sarah 49

ELIZABETH, Queen 177

ELLSWORTH
Jeremiah 51
Sarah 38

ELSWITHA, ——.....170

EMERICK
Lloyd Philbreck 72
Lycurgus 72
Violet Celestia 72

EMFEL, ——.....136

EMERSON
Jacob 35
John 55
Mary 36

EPPS
Daniel 55
Elizabeth.....48, 54, 55

ESTABROOK
Samuel 86
Thomas 92

ETHELWOLF, ——.....170

EVERARD, Edward 155

EVERETT
Pres. Edward 155
Rev. Edward 126
Harry Grandville 160
Harry C. 160
Morton Seymour 160

EWER, Harriet 188

FAIRBANKS
Lydia 94
Mary 149

FAIRFIELD, Walter 52

FARIL, Thomas 54

FARMAN, Elizabeth 43

FARNUM
Alice 56
Mary 56
Ralph 56

FARNHAM
Alice 61
Ephraim 61
John 61
Mary 61
Ralph 61
Sarah 61
Thomas 61

FARRINGTON, Nathaniel, 149.

FAVOLI, Mary.....38, 176

FAWER, Eliezar 154

FEEK, George William..106

FELLOWS
Ephraim 42
Joseph 53

FELTON, Judith 62

FERRIS, Sarah 66

FERRY, Charles 120

FINNEY, Charles G...21, 22

FIELD
Lydia 109
Mary 58

FILER, Zerubbabel 127

FILLEY
Abigail 131
Deborah 131
Elizabeth 131
John 131
Margaret 131

FILLEY—Continued
Mary 120, 131
Samuel 131
William 131

FINNIMORE, Carrie Malinda, 76.

FISH, Josiah 80

FISHER
Ebenezer 146
Rev. Lewis 81
Lewis Maturin 81
Maturin Lewis 81
Prof. 126

FISKE, Ann 153

FITCH
Elizabeth 189
Rebeka 90
Thomas 189

FLANDERS
Daisy E. 69
Ethel Blanche 69
Eugene G. 69
Harry E. 69

FLEMING
Ann 83
Thomas 83

FLETCHER
Cyrus 139
Gen. 78
Samuel 80, 89

FLINT, Anna 155

FLOYD, Ivah Pearl.....101

FOLLETT, Emily 81

FORD
Abigail 126, 135
Ann 135
Hepzibah 135
Joanna 135
Susannah 35
Thomas 134

FOSTER
—— 51
Hannah 66
Judith 152
Mary 147, 152
Reginald 152

FOWLER
John 96
Joseph 60
Mary 100

FRANKLIN, Benjamin.....63

FREEMAN
Elizabeth 43
Henry 155

FRASER, Rev. John G.....19

FRENCH
Alice Wheaton 160
Emma Edith 160
Ezra Granville 160
John 48, 147
Lovana 67

FRENCH—Continued
Mary 128
Thomas 60
Simeon 48

FRY, Hannah 34

FRYE
Mary 67
Polly 65

FULLER
Bethiah 81
Thomas 159

GAGE
Daniel 45
Mary 41

GAMBLE
Isabelle Jane 30
Jane 30
Robert 30

GAMMACK
Rev. Arthur 138
Arthur Bridgman 138
Ellen Bridgman 138
John William 138
Malcolm Gordon 138
Thomas Hubbard 138

GAMVILLE
Elenor 188
Sir Francis 188

GANNETT, Sarah 157

GARFIELD
Abraham 40
Benjamin 40
Edward 40
Hannah 40
Lydia 45
Pres. James A. 40
Samuel 40
Solomon 40
Thomas 40

GATES
Amos 84
Daniel 84
Elizabeth 83
Geoffrey 83
George 84
Isaac 84
Jonathan 84
Margaret 84
Nathaniel 84, 120
Peter 83
Rebecca 84, 120
Ruth 83, 84, 86
Samuel 84
Sara 84
Simon 83, 84
Stephen 83, 84
Thomas 83
William 83

GAY, Joanna 149

GEARY, Nathaniel 96

GEE, William 55

GEORGE, Dr. James 35

GHERING, Emma Elizabeth, 105.

GIBBS, Helen R. 105

GILBERT, of Angus 170

GILCHRIST, Nancy 75

GILSON
Benjamin 111
Ebenezer 113
Elizabeth 111
Jacob 111
John 113, 120
Joseph 120
Mary 120
Michael 110, 111, 113
Rachel 110
Sarah 113, 120
Susannah, 109, 110, 111, 113.
Timothy 120
Zachariah 110

GILMAN, Edgar 74

GIRARD
Margaret 132, 170
William 132, 170

GOODALE, Edward 86

GOODHUE, William 46

GOODMAN
Arthur William 66
Alfred Edwin 66, 176
Edward Cross 66
Dr. Edwin 66
George C. 35
Henry Calvin 66
Louise Caroline Arabella, 66.
William 138

GOODRICH
Hettie M. 100
Pamelia Virginia 75
Prof. 126

GOODRIDGE, Mary 58

GOODWIN, Lizzie Eudora, 76.

GORDON
John 66
Leonta 72

GOULDING, Palmer 94

GRANT
Deborah 148, 152
Pres. Ulysses S. 151

GRAY
John 38
Margaret 101

GRAVES
Abigail 38, 47
Elizabeth 43
Dorothy 36
John 47, 110
Mark 47
Mary 47
Samuel 47
Thomas 39, 44, 47, 151

GREEN
Bennett 136
John 131
Maria Louisa 161
Stephen 55, 109
Frances Wilson 106

GREGORY, Judah 129

GREENFIELD, Samuel 159

GREENLEAF
Daniel 64
Edmund 63
Elizabeth 64
Enoch 63, 64
Hannah 47
John 63, 64
Judith 57, 63, 64
Margaret 63
Mary 64
Nathaniel 64
Samuel 64
Sarah 50, 58, 64
Stephen 63, 64

GRENT, Petronella 170

GRISSELL
Edward 152
Elizabeth 147, 151, 152
Francis 152
Hannah 152
Mary 152

GRISWOLD
Elizabeth 147
Mary 134
Sarah 134

GUERNSEY, Isaac 111

GULICK, ——— 60, 126

GUNN, Mehitable 122

HADLOCKE
Deborah 88, 92
Elizabeth 92
John 88, 92

HAILE
Charles P. 31
Ethel May 31
Harry Rich 31
Judge 22
Mary Marjorie 31

HALE, Sarah 45

HAINES, William 62

HALL
Blanche Bell 102
Charles 102
Duncan 100
Gorham Cross 102
Hannah 189
Josiah 137
Phoebe Annie 102
Walter Franklin 102

HAMBLETON, Sarah 85

HAMBLIN
Byron Foote 104
Cyrus Nathan 104
Dayton Austin 104
Edith Allen 104
Edna Caroline 104
Ella Mae 104
Ellen Margaret 104
Emery Albert 103
Emery Eben 104
George Washington 104
Hazel Margaret 104
Leon Nathan 104
Lere 103
Lilian 104
Nathan 103
Nina Belle 104
Tressie May 103

HAMMOND, Thomas....177

HANCHETT
Mrs. Deliverance 130
John 112
Samuel 112

HANCOCK, Nathaniel 137

HAND, Stella 99

HANDLEY, James 82

HANDY, Pascal A....160

HANKINS, Mary 118

HANKS, Thankful 115

HARDING
Clifton Ray 139
Will 139

HARDY
Joseph 45
Sarah 45

HARGER, Elizabeth D....35

HARLEY, Eldred 41

HARLOCK, Thomas 144

HARMON
Ann 110, 112, 113
Benjamin 113
Ebenezer 113, 120
Eli 110
Elizabeth 113, 119
John 113, 119
Joseph 120
Mary 113, 120
Nathaniel....112, 113, 120
Ruth 113
Sarah 113, 120
Samuel 113, 119
Thomas 119

HARRIMAN
Elizabeth 66
Matthew 42
Samuel 66

HARRIS
Benjamin 86
Elizabeth....120, 131, 132
John 120, 132
Joseph 132
Robert 120
Thomas 132
William 85

HARRISON
Daniel 95
Isaac 124

HART, Margaret 119

HARTSHORN
Abigail 38, 178
Elizabeth 38, 178
Hannah 172
John, 37, 42, 172, 178, 179.
Jonathan, 36, 37, 178, 179.
Martha 38, 178
Ruth 37
Susanna 38, 178
Thomas 42

HARTWELL, Samuel....150

HARVEY, John 65

HARWOOD, Elizabeth 88

HASELTINE, Mary 49

HASHERFIELD, Edward, 55.

HASKELL, Abner 143

HASKINS, Sarah 58

HASTINGS
—— 65
Della Maud 31
Jesse L. 31
Kenneth Bridgman....31
Mary Lucille 31
Raymond Arthur 31

HATCH
Herbert W. 67
Lydia 109
Walter 95

HAZEN, Isabel 49

HAZELTINE
Abraham 61
Ann 53, 61
Anne 61
David 61
Deliverance 61
Elizabeth 61
Gershom 61
Mary 61
Mercy 61
Peter 61
Robert 61
Simeon 79

HAZELTON
—— 65
Mary 67

HAYWARD
James 92
Mrs. Judith 92
Samuel 89

HAYDEN, —— 86

HAYES, Pres. R. B....26

HAYNES, Peter 93

HAZARD, Susan Olive, 161

HEALEY, William 54

HEATH, Nancy 66

HENAGE, Lucy 94

HENRY, James 149

HENRY, I and II....170

HERITAGE, Joseph J....69

HEW, Elizabeth 40

HERRICK, Stephen 42

HEWITT
Ephraim 130, 137
Isabel 130
Lydia 130
Mary 119
Mercy 130
Susanna 130

HEYWOOD, John 59

HIBBARD
Abigail 43
Daniel 36, 39
Dorothy 36
Ebenezer 36
Elizabeth....36, 38, 43
George 38
Joanna 43
John....36, 38, 43, 47
Joseph 36, 43
Lydia 38
Martha 34, 36, 38
Mary 36, 38, 43
Robert 39, 43, 47
Ruth 36, 38
Samuel 43
Sarah 38, 43
William 38
Zaccheus 38

HICKOK, Catharine 115

HIGGINS, Frances Eliza, 71

HIGLEY, Jennie Inez.

HILAIRE, Louis St....68

HILL
Ann 83
Pamelia 109
William 83

HILLS
Amy 132
William 132

HILTON
Anna 58
Charles 58
Edward 58, 64
Elizabeth 58
Frances 64
Hannah 50, 58
John 58
Joseph 51
Mary Ann 68
Nowell 58
Richard 58
Sarah 58, 64
William....58, 64, 188
Mrs. William 64

HINE, William 44

HINSDALE, Mary 122

HITCHCOCK
Mary 115
Pres. 97

HOLDRIDGE
Alice Marguarite 98
Clara Helen 98
Earl Ansel 98
Rev. Earl Ansel 98
May Murdock 98

HODSON, Carrie 69

HOLBROOK
Abigail 91
Ann 95
Cornelius 91
Elizabeth 91, 55
Experience 91
Hopestill.....87, 90, 91
Jane 91, 95
John 91, 94
Margery 91
Mary 91
Mehitable 91
Milicent 91
Persis 91
Samuel 91
Thomas 94
William.....90, 91, 94, 95

HOLDER
Arthur James 74
James Lester 74

HOLME
Isabelle 188
Robert 188

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 130.

HOLT, Elizabeth 61

HOLTON
Mary 130
Rachel 119

HOMES, Hannah 50

HOOKER, Thomas 118

HOPKINSON, Michael.....47

HOSMER
Dorothy 120
Harriet G. 126
Sarah 93

HOULTON, Joseph 62

HOWELL, Prudence 92

HOYT
Charles Edward 69
Eliza Trussell 68
Isaiah 68
Mary 118
Nellie 69
Pearl Lowell 69
Susan Elvira.....68, 69
William Kimball 68
William Cleveland 68

HUBBARD
Abigail 89, 96
Amelia May 140
Amos 83
Charles Ernest 139
Cleon Elwyn 139
Daniel 89, 93, 96
Darrell Orlo 139
Ebenezer 89
Elizabeth 89, 95
Elroy Harrison 139
Ephraim 83, 84, 86
Ernestine Kathryn.....139
Flora Amanda 139
Flossie Leola 139
George 93, 95, 97
Hannah.....88, 89, 93, 96
Ida May 139
Isaac 86, 93
James 83
John 89, 93, 95
Jonathan.....83, 89, 93
Joel 83
Capt. Joseph 89
Lena Blanche 139
Lillar Edith 139
Lois.....81, 82, 83, 86
Lucy 104
Lydia 86
Mary....83, 86, 89, 93, 96
Mercy 93
Oliver 83
Robert Ames 139
Ruth 83
Samuel 86, 89
Sarah 86, 93, 95
Selene 86
Theodora 139
Thomas 89
William 96

HUGH the Grand.....171

HUGHES
John 132
Ruth 86

HULBERT, Rhoda 108

HULL, Joseph 94

HUMPHREY, Pres. 60

HUNT
Ann 49
Elizabeth 82
Mary 49, 122

HUNTINGTON, ——.....86

HUTCHINSON, Judah....114

HYDE
—— 91
Abigail 84
Alicia 132, 170
Jonathan 84
Mary 81, 85
Dea. Samuel 81
Simon 132, 170

IDE, Juliana 160

INGERSOLL
Alice 62
Ann 62
Bathsheba 56, 62
Lieut. George 62

INGERSOLL—Continued
John 62
Joanna 62
Nathaniel 62
Richard 62
Sarah 62

ISHAM
Florence Emily, 15, 171, 189.
Frank W. 15, 189
Giles 15
Isaac 15
John 15
Joseph 15
Ralph 15

JACKMAN
Abi 35
Benjamin....35, 36, 37, 39
Betsey 35
Daniel 35
Elizabeth.....37, 39, 48
Esther 39, 44
Hester 48
Hannah 35, 39
James 44, 48
Joanna 44, 48
John 44
Jonathan 35
Joseph 48
Judith 37
Mary 39, 44, 48
Paul 37
Polly 35
Richard 48
Ruth 39
Sally 35
Sarah 44, 48
Stephen 35
Stillman S. 35
Susannah....33, 35, 37, 68
Timothy....35, 36, 37, 39
Capt. Timothy..33, 39, 44
Dea. Timothy.....34, 39

JACKSON
Abigail 149, 154
Abraham 154
Daniel 40
Deliverance 154
Edward 154
Caleb 40, 154
Grace 154
Hannah 40, 154
John 154
Jonathan 40
Joseph 40
Joshua 154
Krysten 137
Lydia 39, 40, 45
Margaret 154
Mary 40, 154
Nathan 40
Nicholas 40
Samuel 40
Sarah 40, 154
Theodosia 154

JACQUES
Abigail 56
Elizabeth 56

JAMESON, Clarence Walter, 74.

JANES, Sarah 119

JENNER, Patience 119

JESS, Abigail 128

JEWETT
Elizabeth 61
Jeremiah 53
Joseph 49
Joshua 38
Mary 61

JOHNSON
Capt. 88
Clay F. 72
Jeremiah 188
Mary Duesbury 188
Nathan S. 72

JONES
Aura Ann 35
Daniel 35
Gorham 35
Lydia 35
Mary 35
Philip 35
Timothy 35

JORDAN
Elizabeth 96
Hannah 41, 47
John 97
Stephen 46, 177
Susannah 46

JOSSELYN, Mary 83

JOSLIN, Nathaniel 97

JOSLYN, Martha 88

JUDD
Ann 110
Asenath, 108, 109, 138, 171.
Benjamin 118
Clemence 112
Eli 109
Elizabeth....112, 118, 137
Eunice.....109, 110, 112
Irene 109
John 118
Levi 109
Margaret 112
Mary, 108, 109, 112, 118, 119.
Nancy 109
Philip 119
Rachel 112
Ruth 119
Salome 109
Samuel.....112, 118, 119
Sarah 110
Submit 110
Susan 109
Thomas.....112, 118
Warham 109
William, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118.

KELLEM, Charles.....35

KELSEY, Hepsey E.....70

KELTON
George A. 160
Grace Estelle 160
Harold 160
Maud Evelyn 160

KENDALL, Francis.....159

KENDRICK, Elijah.....154

KENNER
Charlotte Harding 98
Frederick Butler 98
Sabin Murdock 98
Valerie Murdock.....98

KENRICK, Elizabeth.....147

KENT
Adaline 68
John 58
Stephen 36
Thomas 54

KERLEY, William 96

KEYES, Phebe 81

KING
Anne 96
Elizabeth.....93, 96, 97
Mrs. Joanna 111
Lucy 100
Marcia 96
Mary 96
Mercy 97
Peter 93, 97
Samuel 93
Sarah 97
Thomas 96, 97

KINGMAN
Jane 94
Joanna 94

KINGSLEY, Sarah 112

KIMBALL
Abigail 46, 52, 53, 60
Abraham 53
Ann 53
Benjamin 53, 61
Betsy Jane 68
Caleb 53, 61
Elizabeth 53, 60
Elvira Tamson Lowell, 68
Hannah 53
Henry 60
John 60
Martha 60
Mary.....53, 60, 157
Nathan 60
Richard.....53, 60, 65, 68
Robert 53
Samuel 60
Sarah 53, 61
Susan C. 69
Thomas 61

KINSLEY, Elizabeth.....147

KLING
Delphia Urania 100
Elizabeth E. 100
Hiram 100
Sarah 100

KNAPPEN
Judson Norcross 27
Nellie Malura 27
Phoebe Malura 27
Theodore 27
Theodore McFarlane 27

KNIGHT
Benjamin 56
Deborah 50
Elizabeth....48, 50, 56, 62
Hannah 48, 56
Isaac 56
Jacob 45
John.....49, 56, 61, 62
Joseph.....49, 56, 57
Judith 45, 49
Mary 48, 50, 56
Richard 56
Sarah 48, 50, 56
Stephen 39, 50
Tristram 50

KNOWLES, Z. Melville..100

KNOWLTON
Abraham 152
Elizabeth, 144, 147, 148, 152, 157.
George 45
John.....148, 152, 157
Mary 157
Richard 157
Samuel 157
William 157

LACELLS, Amanda.....103

LADD, Elizabeth 65

LAMB, John 128

LAMBERT
——— 132
Elizabeth 170
Robert 170
Sir William 170

LAMSON, Martha 96

LANCASTER, Ann 36

LANGELEY
Agnes 62
Ann 62
Henry A. 75

LANGHORNE, Elizabeth, 61

LANGLAN, Lillian 69

LANSING, Rev. Dr.....21

LATIMER
Albert Forester 71
Amos 71
Amos Jonathan 72
Clare Marie 71
Cyril Valentine 71
Edith Frances 71
Edward Allen 72
Edward Gordon 72
George Fred 71
Fanny Caroline 71
Fannie Jane 71
Frank Clifford 71
Fred Harvey 71
Fred Herbert 71
Lyman 71
Lyman Hartwell 71
Mary Nellie 72
Ralph Houghton 71
Robert Ferdinand 72
Shirley Brock 71
William Cleveland 71
William Roswell 71
Zoe Louise 71

LAUGHTON
Anne 83
Jacob 86
John 86, 115
Mary 82, 86
Samuel 82, 86
Thomas 86

LAWRENCE
Valeria 105
Hannah 132

LAWSON, Thomas 46

LEACH
Angelina 160
Edith Evelyn 161
Edward Earle 161
Edward Ide 161
Helen Agnes 161
Herbert Allen 161
Matthew Jones 160
Raymond Jacob 161

LEARNED, Isaac 155

LEE, Sara May 28

LEIGHTON, Rebecca 85

LEONARD, Thomas 35

LESLIE, Maud 160

LESSIE
Sarah 90, 94
William 90

LESTER, Blanche 102

LEVETT, Mary 138

LEWIS
Barachiah 149
Fannie 75
John 149
Mary 118
Rosa Anna 106
Thomas 119

LINCOLN, Abraham 10

LITTLE
Joseph 57
Moses 57

LITTLEFIELD, Delilah, 100.

LIVERMORE, Oliver ....

LIVINGSTONE, John ..116

LOATWALL, William....102

LOBDELL, Elizabeth....130

LOGAN, Bertha 72

LOMES
Ann 137
Elizabeth 137
Jane 137
Penqually Geoffry....137
Sara 137

LOOMIS
Elizabeth 137
Ezekiel 88
Hannah 119
John 60, 135, 137
Joseph 60, 137, 138
Mary 131, 137
Nathaniel 137
Rebecca 110
Samuel 118
Sarah 137
Thomas 137

LOTHROP, Mary 155

LOUIS the Gentle....171

LOVELACE, Gov. 63

LOVELL, Thomas 50

LUCAS
Jane 55
John 55

LUMMYUS
John 137
Thomas 137

LUNT
Dorothy 37
Henry 44
Joseph 49
Sarah 49

LYFORD, Mr. 64

LYNCH, Minnie C....160

LYNGWOOD
Agnes 137
John 137

LYMAN
Abner 111
Henry 132, 170
John 122, 132, 170
Phillis 132
Richard....132, 135, 170
Robert 132
Sarah....121, 132, 170
Thomas 170

MAGNUS, Hugh 170

MALCOLM, I, III....171

MALTHOUSE
John 124
Margaret 124

MALTHUS, John 124

MANDEVILLE
Harriet Louise 71
Helen Adelaide 71
William H. 71
William Harry 71
William Howard 71

MANN
Abigail 146
Margaret 145
Sabin 144
Thomas 145

MANNING
Mary 159
Samuel 156

MARCH, Hugh 54

MARSH
Eulalia 129
Grace 125, 134
John 115, 134
Joseph 134
Lydia....115, 125, 134
Margaret 159
Mary 134

MARSHALL
Abigail 114
Chief Justice 99
Samuel 115

MARSHFIELD, Samuel, 128

MARTEL, Charles 171

MARTIN
Ann 125
Christopher 53
Elizabeth 125
Grace 115, 125
John 125
L. Albert 100
Mrs. Lydia 115
Mary 125
Sarah 125
William 125, 134

MASON
Anthony 81
Archibald 81
Elbridge Edwin 81
Elbridge Gerry 81
Eliza 81
Emery 81
Ephraim Hubbard 81
James Oreson 81
Joseph 81, 147
Nancy 81
Polly 81
Russell 81
Sally 81
Seaman Elbridgde 81

MATTHEWS, George Washington, 103.

MAYHEW, Hannah....150

MAYNARD, Jacob 96

McALPINE, Kenneth....171

McCUAIG
Annie 22
James 22
Joseph 22
William 22

McCULLOCH
Emery Ray 140
Leslie William 140
Lloyd Bridgman 140
Robert Howard 140
William Norman 140

McDOUGALL, Ellen M....76

McGUCKIN, Daniel 100

McKAY, Sarah 139

MEAD, Allie 106

MEAKINS, Mary 125

MELOISE, Susannah 86

MERRIAM
Abigail 101
Mary 93, 95
Robert 89, 93
Sarah 93
William 93

MERRICK
Abigail 116
Thomas 136

MERRILL
Polly 35
Priscilla 49
Sally 35
Sarah 34
Stephen 34
Susannah 51

MESSER
Hannah 34
Rose Gertrude 67

METCALF
John 153
Sarah 149

MILES
Charles H. 103
Nellie Maude 103
Nellie 35

MILLARD, Mary 148

MILLER
John 54
Rebecca 147

MINER
Archie Gaylord 31
Archie W. 31
Ethel May 31
Mildred M. 31
Thomas 151

MIRICK
Florence Moulton 186
James 50
John 50
Sarah 50, 57
Thomas 50
William 50

MITCHELL, William 52

MIXER, Sarah 155

MOLIQUE
——— 140
Harold 140
Lulu 140

MONTAGUE
Abigail.....115, 123, 124
Alice 123
Ann 124
Catharine 123
Eliza 124
Elizabeth 124
George 124
John 124
Lawrence 123
Martha 124
Mary 124
Peter 124
Richard 123, 124

MONTAGUE—Continued
Robert 123
Sarah 124
William 123, 124

MOONEY
Katherine Frances.....161
Harriet 101

MOORE
Azubah 89
Elizabeth 96
Hannah 120

MORGAN, Prof. John.....27

MORSE
Anna 46
John 156

MORTON, Alice 53

MOTT, Lucretia 63

MOULTON
Deborah 147
James 60

MULLENS, Priscilla.....188

MULLICAN, Robert 52

MUNCEY, Francis 60

MUNDEN, Mrs. Ann.... 127

MUNGER, Addie 71

MUNN
Abigail 114
Benjamin 115
Sarah 115

MUNSON, Ann 127

MURDOCK
Abigail 82, 84
Albert Jasper 105
Alice Rice 99
Alvah 99, 101
Anne 81
Beatrix Catherine 106
Benjamin....79, 81, 82, 85
Caleb 81
Charles Albert 105
Charles Alvah 105
Charles Parsons 106
Clara Hannah 98
Earle Daubney 106
Eleanor Hollis 99
Elisha 81
Ellen Maria 99
Elizabeth 84
Emma Jane 105
Emma Valeria 98
Emma Viola 105
Esther Keyes 98
Faunie Lucinda 106
Florence Viola 106
Frederic Sabin 99
George Wilson 99
Geraldine 106
Hiram.....97, 99, 21, 23
Hiram Allen 105
Hannah 84, 85
Henry Martyn 98
Hollis Dean 99
Hollis Read 99

MURDOCK—Continued
Horace Greeley 106
James 82
James Paulding 99
Jasper 101
Jesse 78, 81
Jesse Lucinda 105
John 81, 84, 85
Jonathan 84
Joshua 84
Julia Lucinda 105
Julia Smith 99
Laura Jean 99
Louisa Gilman 105
Lovina Sophia 105
Lydia 79
Marion Paulding 99
Mary 81, 82
Mary Estelle 98
Molly 79
Nellie 98
Oliver 79
Oliver Newton 106
Phila 101
Paul 105
Ralph Orleans 99
Rebecca Marshall 99
Robert 84, 87
Robert Clinton 99
Russell 79
Ruth 79, 105
Ruthana 104
Sally 99
Samuel, 78, 79, 81, 84, 85, 97, 106.
Samuel Sabin 98, 99
Sophia....21, 23, 101, 104
Thaddeus 79, 105
Thomas 84
Wilder Temple 105
William Peck 99
William Wilberforce....99

MYERS
Dorothy 72
Louis Emanuel 72
Louis John 72
Rhae 72

NAIRAMORE, Joshua. 110

NASH
Charles L. 160
Leonard W. 160
Lois Mabel 160
Mabel A. 160
Rebecca Coke Marshall, 99.
Susie Parkman 160

NEALE, Sarah 154

NELLIS, Carrie E..... 75

NELSON
Laura 99
William 41

NENNO
Beatrice 73
Faustina 73
John 73
Orpha D. 73

NESBITT, William 50

NEWCOME, Mercy 145

NEWHALL, Charles A....98

NEWMAN
Samuel 154
Rev. Samuel 152

NEWTON
——— 86
Hannah 134
Nathaniel 85

NICHOLS
Mary 89
Rachel 49, 89, 94
William 89

NOBLE
Elisha 111
Lois 108

NORTON
Clara Steele 27, 118
John 95, 128
Mehitable 59

NOWELL, Mehitable 58

NOYES
Abigail 39, 48
Cutting.....45, 48, 56
Daniel.....39, 44, 45, 49
Deborah 45
Elizabeth.....37, 39, 49
Ephraim 54
Hannah 48, 50
James.....48, 54, 56
John, 39, 45, 48, 49, 54, 56.
Joseph 39, 45
Joshua 45
Judith 39, 45
Lemuel 39
Martha 49
Mary 45, 48, 49
Moses 49
Nathan 54
Nathaniel 49
Nicholas 49, 54
Rev. Nicholas 48
Orpha 139
Rachel 44, 48
Rebecca 48, 49, 56
Sarah 48
Samuel 49
Susannah 39
Thomas 48
Timothy 48, 56
Rev. William 53

NURSE
Clara Laminia 100
Daniel Elisha 100
Elisha 99
Flora Delilah 100
Hannah Maria 100
Harold 100
Hiram 101
Hiram Elisha 100
Lorena M. 100
Louisa A. 101
Marsena 100
Martin Luther 100
Ominia Ethel 100
Rollin Reuben 100
Roxana Sophia 100
Sally 23, 98
Sally Hortense 101
Sarah Ellen 100

OAKES, Elizabeth 112

O'BRIAN, Minnie 70

OLIVER, Hazel 28

OLMSTEAD
Elizabeth 120
Nicholas 137
Prof. 137

OLSON
Leroy 103
Lester H. 103
Ole B. 103
Oliver B. 103
Vernon L. 103
Violet A. 103

ORDWAY
Abigail 46
Charles P. 68
Maud Alice 68
Susan Lydelle 68

ORR, Leland S. 74

OSBORNE
Roger 132, 170
Sarah 132, 170

OSGOOD
Mehitable 56
Timothy 56

OWEN
Charles 75
Clarence 75
George 75
John 75

PAINE, Stephen 153

PALMER
Abraham 151
Amelia 140
Ann Elizabeth 151
Benjamin 151
Elihu 151
Elizabeth.....37, 147, 151
Gershom 151
Grace 147, 151
Hannah 147, 151
John 47, 151
Jonah.....147, 151, 152
Martha 147
Mary 144, 147
Moses 151
Nehemiah 151
Rebecca 151
Samuel 41, 45, 147
Walter 151
William 151

PARKER
Anne 53, 120
Elizabeth 65, 66
Robert 53
Ruth .....
Thomas 48

PARLING, Sarah 92

PARROTT, Faith 51

PARSONS
Frances 106
John 112, 126
Joseph 121, 127
Julia 74
Mary 114
Moses 109
Samuel 114

PARTRIDGE, Mary 124

PASCALL, ——.....83

PASFIELD, Krysten 137

PATTERSON
Abigail Lewis 28
Caroline Leora 28
Charley John 28
Florence Nell 28

PAULAN, Lenara Retta ..69

PAULDING, Mary Pearson, 99.

PEABODY, John 145

PEACOCK
Elizabeth 38
Mary 38
Sarah 35, 38, 179
Samuel 38, 43
William 38, 43

PEARSONS
Elizabeth 35
Hannah 35
Harriet 35
Isaac 35
Jane 35
John 37
Laura 35
Mary 35
Noyes 35
Sarah 35
Sukey 35
Theodore 35

PEASELEY, Mary 59

PECHER, James 67

PECK
Mr. 91
Hannah 90
Mary Ann 98

PECKHAM
Adah 102
Allen C. 102
Charles J. 102
Grace B. 102
Lucian 102

PEIRCE, Prof. Benjamin, 126.

PEPIN of Herestal.....171

PERLEY, Hephzibah 147

PERRIN, Hannah Eliza..159

PERRY
Amy 81
Anthony 145, 148
Bebe 142, 143
Elizabeth 148
Elvira 105
Hannah 81
Jacob 143, 145
Jehaziel 148
John 145
Lois Sophia 105
Madison F. 105
Margaret Samantha 104
Martin William 105
Mary 148
Mehitable 148
Nathaniel 145, 148
Patience 145
Samuel 148
Sarah 145
Thomas 90
William 104
William Warren 105

PETERSON
Edward Leon 76
Stella Esther 76

PETTIBONE, ——....110

PETTINGILL
Charlotte F. 67
John 50
Matthew 48
Richard 62
Samuel 56

PEW, Anna 189

PHEBY, Elsie C. 68

PHELPS
Abigail 115, 125
Alice 134
Benjamin 88
Dorothy 134
Edward 134
Elizabeth 115, 134
Elnathan 109
George 134
Grace 115
James 134
Joan 134
Jonathan 110
Joseph 134
Kenelin 134
Lydia 111, 115
Mary 116, 125, 134
Mercy 125
Nathaniel, 115, 124, 125, 134.
Nicholas 134
Richard 134
Robert 134
Samuel 115, 134
Sarah 115, 134
Thomas 134
Timothy 116, 134
William, 125, 128, 133, 134.

PHILLIPS
Abigail 91
Elizabeth 91
Hannah 87, 91
Henry 155
Nicholas 91
Sarah 91
Thomas 91

PHIPPEN, Judith 92

PIERPONT, John 43

PIKE, John 57

PINNEY, Sarah 134

PITCHER, Lydia E. 76

PITTS
Elizabeth 91, 94, 95
William 95

PLUMB, Dorcas 132

PLUMMER, Benjamin 49

PLUMER
Elizabeth 48
Samuel 45

POMEROY
John 122
Medad 123, 127
Samuel 115
Stephen 109

POOLE, Jonathan 48

POOR(E)
Benjamin 45
Daniel 56, 61
Rev. Daniel 56
Deborah 56
Elizabeth 50, 56
Hannah 49, 56
John 56
Lucy 56
Mary 48, 49, 56
Priscilla 56
Ruth 56
Sarah 56

PONTIN, Ada Lenora 71

POPE, Henry 173

PORTER
John 138
Ruth 147
Samuel 147

POST
Abraham 137
Catherine 137
Elizabeth 131, 138
John 137
Rebecca 138
Stephen 137
Thomas 131, 137

POTTER, Thomas 53

POTTLE, Hannah 36

POWELL
Esther Murdock 98
Frances Louise 98
Julietta 100
Marion Rhodes 98
William 100
William Henry 98, 100
William Rhodes 98

POWERS, John 146

PRATT
Bathsheba 150
Mrs. Elizabeth 117

PRESTON
Abigail 145, 148, 149
Alice 151
Daniel, 149, 153, 154, 158
Deliverance 149
Edward 158
Elizabeth 137, 149, 158
Ellen 158
George 158
Hachalia 158
Jehiel 158
John 149, 158
Joseph 158
Mary 149, 154, 158
Relief 149
Remember 149
Richard 158
Sarah 158
William 158

PUFFER, Sarah R. 105

PURDY
Ethel Maud 74
William Jay 74

PYNCHON, William 129

QUINCY
Elizabeth 170
Sair 170

QUINN
Addie Viola 69
Kathleen M. 69
John Francis 69
John S. 69

RADIKIN
Gladys Judson 160
Henrietta Smith 160
Christopher Leo 160
Bessie Moore 160

RAE
Hallie E. 139
Leonard Edward 139

RALPH, Alice Shore 161

RANDALL, Susan 132

RATHBURN, J. F. 70

RAYMON, Al W. 98

RAYNER, Mrs. Elizabeth, 60.

READ
Abigail 82, 85, 90
Catharine 79, 82
Daniel 85, 90
Deborah 85
Ebenezer 85, 87
Col. Edmund 55
Elizabeth 90
Eunice 82
Ezekiel 90
Hannah 85, 87
Rev. Hollis 82
Hopestill 85
Isaiah 90
Israel 90
John 85, 87, 90, 94
Jordan 82
Josiah 87
Lydia 82

READ—Continued
Martha 55
Mary 85, 87, 90
Mehitable 90
Moses 90
Robert 94
Ruth 82
Samuel, 82, 85, 87, 90, 91
Capt. Samuel 82
Sarah 85, 87
Thaddeus 82
Thomas.....82, 85, 90, 94
William 90, 94
Zachariah 90

READE
Elizabeth 55
Roger 55
William 55

REED
Brianus 94
William 94

REDWAY
James 153
John 153
Sarah 148, 153

REEVE, Robert 131

REYNOLDS
Charles Edward 161
Edward 161
Jessie Bein 138
John 95
Lewis 68
Nathaniel 155
Samuel Edward 161

RHODES
Frances Eliza 98
Henry White 98
James Clinton 98
Capt. John 98
Capt. Lyon 98
Margaret Esther 98
Marion Frances 98
Marion Louise 98, 100

RICE
Abigail 94
Ann 96
Benjamin 96
Daniel 96
Edmund.....93, 96, 156
Edward 94, 96
Elizabeth 93
Esther 93
Hannah 89, 93
Henry 96
Hester 93
Joseph.....94, 96, 97, 156
Joshua 93
Lydia 96
Martha 96
Matthew 96
Mary 93, 94
Ruth 96
Samuel 93, 96, 97
Sarah 97
Sarah A. 99
Thamazin 96
Thomas 96

RICH
Albert Bridgman 31
Ethel May 31
Mary Lucinda 31
Minnie 31
Mildred Milton 31
Milton Moses 31

RICHARDSON
Abigail 67
David 37
Jane 37
Mary 37
Rebecca 37
Sophia 37

RILEY
Henry 40
Sarah 40

RINDGE, Elizabeth 53

RIPLEY, Eliza 155

ROBERSON
Dewitt Cheney 70
Florence Emily 70
Samuel 70

ROBERT
The Devil 171
Of Leicester 170
The Pious 171
The Strong 171

ROBERTS, Ethel 31

ROBINSON
Apollos 109
Daniel 90
Dorothee 147
Joseph 148
Prof. 126
Thomas 147

ROCKWOOD
——— 109
Adelaide Ellen 99
Rev. Arden Murdock, 99
Ellen M. 101
Ellen Ruth 99
Frances Winslow 99
George Arden 99
John Alvah 99
John Sedgwick 99
Sarah Goodwin 99

RODAN, Joane 170

ROGER of Winchester....170

ROGERS
John 154
Rev. John 55
Rev. Ezekiel 61
Lydia 91

ROLPH, Hannah 40

ROLLO the Dane.....171

ROOKE
Avis 136
Robert 136

ROOT
Hezekiah 114
Israel 111
Mary 115
Prof. 97
Sally 109

ROSE
Emeline F. 98
Ruth 38

ROWLAND
Andrew 189
Edward Sherman.....189
Mary 189
Samuel 189

ROWLES, David E.....98

ROWLINS, John 46

RUGELS, Rebeka 90

RUGGLES, John 91

RUMRILL, Horace Gillman, 105.

RUSS, Hannah 42

RUSSELL
Earl 72
Milton 72
Ralph 72
Velma 72
Verne 72

RUST, Israel 111, 125

SABIN
Frances 101
Hannah 97
Lucy Ann 101
Noah 97, 101

SALMON, Mary 134

SALTER
George 91
Hannah 91

SANBORN, John 57

SANDERSON, Abel 188

SANFORD, Camelia 98

SARGEANT, Rev. Christopher, 34.

SAVAGE
David 16
Frederick Joel.....16, 189
John 16
Ruth Adah....16, 188, 189
William 16

SAVILLE
Benjamin 150, 157
Hannah.....146, 150, 157
John 157
Samuel 157
Sarah 157
William 157, 159

SAVORY
Betty 41
Hannah....41, 46, 52
John 41, 51
Mary 46, 52
Mercy 37, 40, 41
Rebecca 52
Robert....46, 51, 52, 59
Samuel....41, 46, 52
Sarah 52
Thomas 41, 46
William....41, 46, 51, 52

SAUNDERS, Anne 158

SAWTELLE
Anna 113, 120
Ann 132
Bethiah 131
David 113
Elizabeth....113, 120, 131
Enoch 132
Hannah 131
John 132, 137
Jonathan 131
Margaret 120
Mary 113, 131
Mercy 113, 120
Obadiah 132
Richard 131, 138
Ruth 132
Samuel 113
Sarah 113
Susanna 110, 113
Zachariah, 113, 120, 131, 132.

SAWYER
Carrie C. 70
Edmund 59
Henry E. 70
Herbert B. 70
James 59
Jennie Susan 104
Mary 59
Mary Connable 104
Thomas 59
Walter A. 70
Winnie Belle 70

SAYLES, Lena 140

SAYLOR, Samuel 115

SAYRE, Eleon 104

SEABROOK, Mary 158

SEARLE, Miriam 153

SEDGWICK, Clara 99

SEMPHILL, Marion 158

SENEY, Grace 140

SEVERANCE, Mary 63

SEVERANS, John 60

SEYMOUR, Harriet 75

SCHUYLER, Gen. 35

SCOFIELD, Miner 29

SCOTT
Agnes 70
Ann 60, 65
Mrs. Ann 135
Cordelia Violet 106
Eliza 60
Elizabeth 135
Henry 64
Martha 60
Thomas....60, 65, 135
Ursula 60, 64

SHEAFE, Mary 93

SHELDON
Abigail 117
Ebenezer 117, 122
Eleazar 122
Gilbert 121
Hannah, 112, 116, 117, 122.
Isaac....121, 122, 133
Israel 111
John....116, 117, 122, 128
Jonathan 122
Joseph 122
Mary, 114, 117, 121, 122, 170.
Matilda Cochie 161
Mercy 117, 122
Mindwell 122
Ralph 121
Remembrance 117
Ruth 121
Samuel 122
Thankful 122
Thomas 122

SHENEHON
Clare May Constance....27
Eleanor Norcross 27
Francis Clinton 27
Kate Bird 27
Katherine Bird 27

SHERMAN
John 122
Gen. W. T. 122
Lydia 29
Sarah 119

SHOREY, John 134

SHORT
Henry 48
John 44
Rebecca 151

SHUMWAY, Lewis 81

SIBBON, Elizabeth 61

SIKES, Rebecca 130

SILLIMAN, Prof. 126

SILVER, Abigail 34

SIMMONS, ——....143

SIMONDS
Benjamin 92
Bethiah 93
Caleb 92
Huldah 93
James 92
Joseph 92
Joshua 92

SIMONDS—Continued
Judith 88, 92
Mary 92
Priscilla 123
Sarah 92
Tabitha 92
William 92

SIMS
Alice 76
Arthur Charles 76
Ata Camilla 76
Ata Maud 76
Bertha Frances 76
Charles Finney 76
Charles Glenn 76
Charles Jefferson 76
Cora Louise 76
Erwin Watts 76
Eugene William 76
George 75
George Cleaveland....76
George Ernest 76
Isabel Hannah 76
Lorenzo Gilchrist 76
Mary Estelle 76
Pamelia 75
Robert Sherman 76
Ruth E. 76
Walter Erwin 76
William 76
William Ernest 76

SISSON, Edwin 71

SKINNER
Ann 131
Isaac 120
John....120, 131, 137
Joseph 120, 131
Mary....112, 120, 131
Richard 131

SLACK
Abigail 143
Benjamin....143, 145, 146
Eliphalet 143
Esther 143
Grace 143
Hannah 143
John 143, 145
Jerusha 143
Lydia 142, 159
Margaret 143
Mary 145
Samuel, 142, 143, 144, 145.
Thomas 145
William 145

SLOPER
Alvah Murdock 102
Charles Jesse 102
Edmund R. 102
Ettie 103
Eudora 102
Frances 102
George Hall 102
Gilman 103
Harold Gerris 102
Harry Albert 102
Harriet Estelle 103
Irene 102
John Hall 104
Lillian Evangeline....102
Lois 103
Lucinda Ann 103
Lucinda Ellen 104

SLOPER—Continued
Martha 102
Mary Louise 102
Mazie Marie 103
Mildred Lottie 102
Minnie Elizabeth 102
Ona May 102
Phila Luella 103
Ray 102
Sarah Hortense 103
Thaddeus Dell 103
William 101, 102

SMITH
Abigail 143, 145
Ada Louisa 74
Benjamin 42
Beulah Pearl 74
Cora Celestia 74
Daniel, 145, 148, 149, 153
Ebenezer 149
Edgar Rhodes 99
Edward 51
Elizabeth 145, 148
Emerson Vincent 74
Esther 145
Freelove 145
George Milton 74
Hannah.....44, 51, 124
Hattie S. 74
Hattie Viola 74
H. E. 98
Henry 153
Henry B. 126
Hester 148
Hugh 51
John.....51, 52, 145, 154
John Reginald 98
Jonathan 51
Joseph 130
Joshua 73
Josiah 44
Judith 149, 153
Julia Luella 74
Lester H. Choate.....74
Mary 51, 61, 148
Mrs. Mary 124
Marion Valeria 98
Martha 45, 51
Menta Dawn 74
Nancy Luella 74
Nathaniel 145, 149
Nettie F. 74
Oliver Jay 74
Orla Hiram Jay 74
Paul 148
Rebecca 145, 149
Ruby Rena 73
Samuel 51
Sarah 51, 148, 154
Sarah Abbott 138
Safarena 73
Solleman 145
Soloman 148
Vincent Priessintz.....74

SNELL
Mrs. Elizabeth H. 70
Florence Helen 71
Harry Eli 71
Howard Morton 71
Louise Bennett 71
Prof. 126

SNELLING, Nicholas 43

SNETHEN
Charles Ransom.....140
Catharine Asenath 139
Effie 140
John Lewis 140
Joseph 139
Louis M. 140
Nina 140
Sidney Bridgman 140

SOLLIDAY, Col. 35
Elizabeth 35

SOMERBY
Henry 57, 64
Mrs. Judith 63

SOULE, Claire May.....161

SOUTHWELL
Ebenezer 112
William 128

SOUTHWORTH, Mary..122

SPAULDING, Mrs. 111

SPOFFORD
Deborah 66
Thomas 110

SPINNEY, Humphrey.....96

SPRAGUE, Jonathan 91

STACY
Elizabeth 59
Rose M. 70

STANLY, Joseph 144

STARBUCK
Abigail 63
Nathaniel 63

STARR, Mrs. Hattie Elvira, 104.

STATLER
Harold Burton 72
Charles W. 71
Dorothy Eunice 72

STEARNS
Abigail, 88, 144, 146, 150, 156.
Anna 155
Benjamin 146
Elizabeth 156
Hannah 144
Isaac, 144, 150, 155, 156, 159.
John....144, 146, 150, 155
Capt. John 143
Job 144
Joseph 146
Lydia 144
Mary....144, 146, 150, 155
Phoebe.....143, 146, 150
Rebecca 143
Ruth....142, 143, 144, 146
Samuel, 144, 146, 150, 156.
Sarah.....146, 150, 155
Thomas 146

STEBBINS
Mrs. Abigail 127
Abigail 128
Anne 136
Anna 128
Benoni 128
Deborah 128
Edward 128
Elizabeth 136
Hannah.....117, 122, 128
John....118, 127, 128, 136
Joseph 128
Mary 119, 128
Rebecca 128
Rowland 129, 135
Samuel 128
Sarah 128, 136
Thankful 127, 128
Thomas.....128, 129, 136

STEDMAN
Elizabeth 90
Hannah 84, 87
Isaac 89, 90
Nathaniel 87, 90
Sarah 90
Temperance 87, 90
Thomas 90

STEELE
James 97
John 119
Mary 118
Sarah 118

STERLING
—— 131
Lewis 46

STEVENS
Diona 63
Elizabeth 58
Guy J. 103
John 56
Robert 63

STICKNEY, Andrew 44

STILES
John 130
Pres. 130

STILLMAN, Dr. 34

STODDARD, Rev. Solomon, 126.

STOESSEL, Martha 73

STONE
Austin 30
Maria 30
Mary Jane 30
Samuel 155

STORIE, Elizabeth 42

STRATTON, Lemuel.....144

STRICKLAND
Abi 35
Nellie 35

STRONG
Abigail 127
Adino 119
Asahel 119
Benajah 119
Benjamin 119
Ebenezer 127
Eleanor 126, 127
Elizabeth 127
Elnathan 119
Ephraim 119
Eunice 119
Experience 127
Hannah 126, 127
Hester 127
Hewitt 119
Jedediah.....123, 127, 128
Jerijah 127, 128
John.....51, 119, 127, 135
Elder John, 126, 135, 157
Jonathan 117
Joseph 119, 127
Judge 126
Mariah 112, 119
Mary.....116, 125, 127
Nathaniel 128
Pres. 126
Rachel 119
Return 127
Richard 126, 127
Ruth 119
Samuel 122, 127
Sarah 127
Selah 129
Submit 119
Thankful 127
Thomas, 119, 127, 128, 130.
Waitstill 119
William 112

STURTEVANT, Effie.....68

STURTON
Diona 54
Henry 54

SUTTON
Anna 146, 151
Anne 150
Esther 151
Henry 151
John 151
Julien 151
Margaret 151, 153
Theron 151

SWAN
Captain 171
Acie 173
Ann 42, 47
Caleb 42
Dorothy 42
Elizabeth 42, 179
Frances 47
John 42, 47
Jonathan 47
Joshua 42
Pamelia 67
Richard, 42, 47, 172, 173, 177, 178.
Robert, 35, 42, 47, 172, 177, 178, 179.
Robert Jr. 36
Ruth, 37, 42, 177, 178, 179.
Samuel 42
Sarah 42, 47
Susan 47
Timothy 42

SWANTON, John.....43

SWEETING, Lewis 146

SWENSON
Clarence 69
Gladys 69
Harold Elton 69
Harriet S. 69
Harry B. 69
Leo Bailey 69
Marian 69
Marion 69
Ralph Cross 69
Richard Dean 69

SYMONDS
Elizabeth 55
Martha 55
Priscilla 55, 124, 133
Ruth 55
Samuel 55
Gov. Samuel 55

TAFT
Marvil 79
Molly 79
Peter Rawson 78
Selina 78
Pres. W. H. 78

TANNER, Mary Hygiana, 72

TAPPAN, Mrs. Martha....45

TAINTER, Sarah 156

TARBELL, Mary 131

TARBOX, Increase Miles, 187.

TAYLOR
Bedford 81
Elizabeth 115
Ezra 81
Fernando 81
John.....114, 122, 123
Joanna.....111, 114, 170
Johannah 114
Jonathan 115
Joseph 81
Lois 82
Mrs. Lois 81
Lydia 115
Mary 115
Micah 81, 83
Mindwell 115
Rhoda 114
Thankful 114
Thomas 35, 115

TEMPLE
Abigail.....86, 88, 92, 95
Abraham, 86, 88, 92, 95, 146.
Amos 81, 83
Amy 81
Benjamin 86, 88
Christopher 92
Daniel 83
Deborah 86, 88
Elizabeth 81, 86
Emmeline 81
Huldah 86
Isaac 86, 88, 92
Joanna.....82, 92, 95
John.....86, 88, 89, 92
Joseph, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 146, 185.

TEMPLE—Continued
Rev. Levi Daniel.....95
Lois.....78, 79, 81, 97
Margaret 95
Mary 82, 85, 88
Mercy 86
Parmenas 83
Phoebe 83, 88
Richard.....85, 88, 92, 95
Robert 95
Sally 81
Samuel 82
Sarah.....81, 86, 88, 92
Thomas 85
Tobias 95
William 86
Zilpha 81

TENNEY
Manning 35
Samuel 35
Solomon 41

TERRY, Abigail 119

THACHER, Rev. Peter..145

THADDEUS, Walter 100

THAYER
Ephraim 188
Hannah 188

THEMBER, Joan 62

THOMAS, Nathan B.....74

THOMPSON
Dorothy Elizabeth.....160
Harriet Leach 160
James Alexander 160
Mary 106

THORNBY, Hannah Maria, 161.

THORPE, Rachel 149

THROOP, Submit 85

THURSTON, Mary....39, 44

THURLOW, Mary 49

TIDD
Alice 159
Elizabeth 159
Hannah 157, 159
John 157, 159
Joseph 159
Margaret 157, 159
Mary 159
Olive 159
Samuel 159

TILLINGHAM, Iva Ezilpha, 73.

TILESTONE, Timothy....121

TILTON, Electa 109

TING, Capt. 88

TITUS
Abigail 147
Joseph 147
Nellie Marie 71

TOLLES, Marion Ella.....71

TOLMAN, Henry 143

TOPPAN, Abigail 45

TOWER, Eleazar 154

TOWLE, Benjamin 58

TRANTUM, Mrs. Lillian, 70

TREADWELL, Martha....42

TREAT
Alice Esther 75
Catharine Beoncre.....76
Francis Alexander.....76
George Lyman 75
Hiram F. 75
Stella Hannah 76

TROWBRIDGE, James..154

TRUESDALE, Samuel....154

TRUMBULL
Mrs. Ann 47
Joseph 51

TRUXELL, Ida 73

TUCKER, Matilda C.....67

TUDOR
Ann 131
Mary 131
Owen 131
Sarah 131

TURNER
——— 140
Eleanor 140
Kenneth Claire 140

TYLER
Joseph 82
Mehitable 79

TYRES, Nathaniel 134

TYXEN, Eliza 133

UMFRAVILLE
——— 132
Baron 170
Joane 170
Sir Thomas 170

VAN ARSDALE, Carolyn, 102.

VAN NESS
Aura Ann 35
Elizabeth 35

VAN SLYKE, Mrs. Emma Sophia, 73.

VAUGHN, Harry 74

VEAZIE, Hannah 64

VERMANDOIS
Adela 170
Hubert 170
Isabel 170

WADSWORTH, Gen. 137

WAGGONER, Alfred 104

WAHNER, Annie E.....70

WAITE
Bertha M. 102
Carol Crogan 102
Doriss 102
Earl 102
Edgar A. 102
Emma Mae 102
Eva May 102
Flora Belle 102
Frederick L. 102
Goldie May 102
Harriet Jane 102
Henry M. 102
Jonathan 109
Lucius 103
Lucius Frederick 102
Noriss 102
Ora E. 102
Ramson Orlando 102
Ray B. 102
Rosalia Ada 102
Violet Irene 102

WALDEN
Elizabeth 43
Edward 43
Hannah 43
John 43
Mary 43
Naomi 43
Nathaniel 43
Ruth 38, 43
Theophilus 43
Thomas 43

WALES, Anne 70

WALCOTT, Jonathan.....62

WALDRON, Edgar N.....26
Emma E. 26

WALFORD, Thomas.....151

WALKER
Edith Alena 71
John 93
Lucy Ann 70
Ruth A. 35

WARD, Samuel 156

WARE, William 146

WARHAM
Rev. John 135
Sarah 127

WARNER
Abigail 111, 133
Anne 93
Daniel....93, 111, 123, 133
Downing 111
Eleazar 123
Elisha 111
Elizabeth 111
John 123, 133
Joseph 123
Lucy 111
Lydia 111
Mark, 109, 111, 115, 123, 124.
Mary 46, 111

WARNER—Continued
Mehitable, 109, 111, 123, 171.
Naomi 111
Nathaniel 123
Priscilla 123
Richard 113
Samuel 123
Sarah 122
William 123, 133

WARR, Ann 137

WARREN
Bishop H. W. 138
Pres. W. F. 138
Juliana 138
Lillie 101

WARRINER
Elizabeth 127
Joseph 124

WATERMAN, Emily B...161

WATSON
Fred Warren 104
Irving Clinton 104
James Woodard 104
Madison 104
Madison Ellsworth.....104
Raymond Fred 105
Rena Jennie 105
Rosa Dorothy 105
Ruth Mary 105
Susie Margaret 104

WEBB
Hattie 69
Sarah 108, 138

WEBBER, John 34

WEBSTER
Daniel 60
Rev. Nicholas 50

WEIGANT, Ella Elizabeth, 139.

WELLS
John 64, 116
Samuel 96

WENTWORTH, Joan 83

WESTFIELD, George.....97

WHEELER
John 150
Margaret 40
Thomas 150
William 146

WHEELOCK
Ralph 155
Pres. 155

WHITEHEAD, Maud 74

WHITNEY
Mary 122
Profs. 126

WHITTEMORE, Joseph....88

WHITTIER
Abigail 36
John Greenleaf 63
Susan 67
Thomas 173

WHITTON, Jeremiah....150

WHORTLOCK, Martha, 60, 64.

WHITE
Abigail 85, 87
Ann 138
Arthur 102
Benjamin 87
Bridgett 138
Caroline Matilda 189
Daniel 138
Ebenezer 87, 91
Elizabeth 87, 138
Elizabeth Martha 102
Experience 87
Frank Alvin 26
Hannah 87
Henry 124
Jennie Sophia 26
John 138
Rev. John Wesley 188
Joseph 87, 91
Mary....87, 91, 137, 138
Nathaniel 138
Norman H. 102
Richard 64
Robert 138
Rev. Robert 188
Samuel 91
Dea. Samuel 87
Sarah 138
Theodore James 26
Thomas 87, 91

WHITING
Abigail 146, 149
Anne 149
Eliphalet 146
Hannah 146
Jemima 146
Jerusha....143, 145, 146
John....145, 146, 149, 154
Rev. John 126
Jonathan 149
Joseph 154
Judah 149
Mary 145, 149
Nathaniel, 145, 149, 154, 155.
Phebe 146
Robert 154
Samuel 149, 154
Sarah 149
Stephen 154
Timothy 149, 154
Zabiah 146

WICKHAM, Daniel 51

WICKS, Rev. Lewis....22

WILDER
Aaron 82
Elizabeth 80

WILKINSON
Amelia S. 183
Clara Amelia 26
Edwards Gorham 26
Emma Theodora 26
James 25
James Weddell 26

WILKINSON—Continued
Jennie Sophia 26
John 26
Mabel Helen 26
Marianna 26
May 26
Tabitha 97

WILLARD
Emma Sophia 73
Henry 88

WILLETT
Frances Hazel 70
Richard Perry 70

WILLIAM the Conqueror, 124, 132, 171.

WILLIAMS
Della M. 101
Thomas 50

WILLIS, Mary 43

WINCHELL, David 131

WING, Mrs. 82

WINGARD, Grace 101

WINN, Increase 131

WINSLOW, Clara Frances, 99.

WILSON
Isabel 134
Margery 152, 157
Nettie 100
Roger 152
Theophilus 152

WINTERS
Henry Allen 98
Louis M. 98

WINTHROP
John 136
Gov. Jr. 55, 124

WISWELL, Noah 154

WOLMARTH, Capt. 142

WOOD
Abbie Marie 99
Albert B. 103
Daniel 147, 152
Ebenezer 49
Elizabeth 49
Judith 147, 152
James 49
John 49
Josiah 49
Mary....44, 48, 49
Mary Ann 49
Myrtle Ellen 103
Pearl Emma 103
Ruth 49
Sarah 41
Samuel 49
Solomon 49
Susan 42
Thomas 49

WOODS
Fanny 72
John 84
Lydia 79, 84
Sarah 84

WOODFORD
Hannah 133
Mary 122, 133
Sarah 133
Thomas 133

WOODMAN
Abigail 45
Ann 45
Edward 57, 58
Elizabeth 39, 45
Eunice 50
Hannah 45, 50
Hilton 45
Ichabod 50
Joanna 45, 58
John 46, 58
Jonathan....45, 50, 58
Joshua 58
Mary 45, 50, 58
Miriana 45
Ruth 50, 58
Sarah....45, 50, 58, 59
William 50

WOODWARD
Elizabeth 123
Experience 123
Freedom 123, 127
Henry 122, 123
John 84, 123
Richard 84
Thankful....114, 122, 123
Thomas 133

WRIGHT
Benjamin 114
Bildad 112
Daniel 112
Ebenezer....110, 112, 118
Elizabeth 128
Eunice 112
Hannah 136
Helped 129
Hester 118, 128
James 128
Jemima 111
Jonathan 115, 146
John 136
Joseph 122
Judah....118, 129, 130
Lydia 128
Margaret 128
Mary, 93, 110, 112, 114, 128, 146.
Mercy 110, 112, 118
Nathaniel....112, 118, 136
Patience 118
Phoebe A. 102
Rachael 112
Samuel, 118, 128, 129, 136.
Thomas 118

WYATT, Mary 60

WYETT, Stephen 45

WYGATT, Joseph 115

WYMAN, —— 34

YORK
Allan Robert 103
Dellie D. 103
Floyd Day 103

YOUNG, Lydia 84

ZARLEY, Mary 138

ZIMMERMAN, William....69

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 886 7

JUN 29 1954